

Chapter 6801

In the early hours of the morning,

Charlie's flight landed smoothly in Aurous Hill.

Feeling anxious, he got into a taxi as soon as he left the airport,

And returned home.

Along the way, he was still wondering how he should explain if Claire asked anything.

After thinking it over, he felt that denying it was the best solution.

Otherwise, once she asked him why he had intimate relationships with Tawana for four consecutive games,

It would be difficult for him to answer.

In fact, Claire was also very upset at this time.

She was probably sure that the mysterious male dancer should be him.

However, she was a little undecided about whether to ask thoroughly.

After all, she had no direct evidence to prove her conclusion.

The only indirect evidence was that when the mysterious male dancer was on the stage,

Charlie's phone happened to be unreachable.

However, this did not necessarily prove anything.

While thinking about it,

Charlie found himself at the door of his house.

Elaine and Jacob had already gone to bed.

Claire heard Charlie opening the gate upstairs,

So she hurried to the window.

Seeing him entering the yard, she became even more nervous.

Charlie returned home and saw that there was no one on the first floor,

So he knew that everyone had gone back to their rooms.

He changed his slippers and walked upstairs to the bedroom.

He gently pushed the door open,

And Claire just happened to come over.

The two looked at each other at the door,

And Claire was visibly embarrassed.

She hurriedly combed her hair and said unnaturally:

"Husband, you must be tired after rushing back so late?"

He noticed that she seemed to be a little bit wrong,

But he could only pretend to be stupid and said with a smile:

"I'm not tired at all,"

"But I feel relaxed as soon as I get home."

Claire saw that Charlie smiled naturally,

And she felt a little entangled in her heart.

One was entangled in her own judgment,

And the other was entangled in whether to ask Charlie.

She didn't know why, in her subconscious,

She was a little afraid to get to the bottom of it.

So, she looked at Charlie and asked with a smile:

"Are you going to Shanghai again in a few days?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded:

"If you take someone's money,"

"You have to do it to the end."

Claire said with some heartache:

"Thank you for your hard work,"

"Go take a shower and rest early."

Charlie was relieved to see that Claire didn't mean to ask him.

After taking a shower, when he came out of the bathroom,

Claire was lying on the bed reading a book.

Charlie lay down beside her and asked her:

"Wife, is everything okay at home during the few days I'm away?"

She nodded and said:

"It's fine. Mom and Dad occasionally quarrel or ridicule each other,"

"But not excessively."

"That's good."

Charlie nodded.

Claire remembered something and said,

"By the way, husband, Mom said that she doesn't want to celebrate the New Year in Aurous Hill this year."

"Not celebrating the New Year in Aurous Hill?"

Charlie remembered that Elaine had said before that she wanted to go to a warmer place to celebrate,

So he asked, "Is Mom still thinking about going to the south?"

"Yes."

Claire nodded: "She feels a little tired of celebrating the New Year in Aurous Hill every year,"

"And she wants to go to the Maldives."

"It just so happens that Aurous Hill has opened a direct flight to the Maldives."

"The local news has been pushed these two days,"

"And she happened to see it, so she became interested."

Then Claire said, "There are two round-trip flights every week,"

"So we can fly there on the 28th of the twelfth lunar month and come back on the third day of the first lunar month."

"She wants me to ask your opinion."

Charlie smiled and asked,

"Does Mom want you to ask me,"

"Or does she want you to persuade me?"

Claire smiled and said,

"You know her."

"She just wants me to persuade you,"

"Saying that our family hasn't really gone out for a vacation yet."

Chapter 6802

Charlie thought about the next arrangement.

Really didn't have anything special to do to stay in China.

Since Claire told him so, it proved that she must have been moved,

Otherwise, she would have directly rejected Elaine.

So, he said readily: "Okay, let's go!"

Claire smiled and said: "Since you agreed,"

"I will take time to make a guide in the next few days to see which island has the best value for money."

Charlie waved his hand: "Forget it, your husband has made so much money,"

"You still want to look up the island with the best value for money?"

"Let's not go to the most cost-effective one,"

"Let's go to the most expensive one!"

After that, without waiting for Claire to express her opinion,

He said without doubt:

"I will arrange this matter,"

"You don't have to worry about it!"

Claire knew that he had been looking at Feng Shui everywhere during this period of time,

And he did make a lot of money.

The lowest appearance fee was also one million.

This time, the income from cooperating with Tawana was higher.

The family of four goes out for a few days of vacation,

And it would cost at most a few hundred thousand.

Since he had this intention,

He simply let him arrange it.

So, Claire smiled and said,

"Then I don't care about anything,"

"Just wait for me to arrange everything!"

Charlie realized that he had barely passed the test,

And felt much more at ease.

He smiled and said, "Don't worry!"

"My husband must have arranged everything clearly!"

Charlie didn't know much about the Maldives,

So he planned to ask someone who knew about it the next day.

No one else would say it,

Warnia had been a rich lady since she was a child,

And she should know more about the Maldives.

...

The next day, Claire got up and hurriedly packed up,

Had dinner and went to the company.

Charlie greeted Jacob and Elaine, exchanged a few words,

And then took out his mobile phone to find Warnia to ask about the Maldives.

When Warnia heard that Charlie was going to the Maldives,

She immediately sent him a voice message:

"Master Wade, if you want to go to the Maldives,"

"I recommend the White Horse Island first."

"It is indeed the top luxury there."

"The food, entertainment, accommodation, and scenery are all the best in the Maldives."

Seeing that Warnia said so,

Charlie had nothing else to consider,

So he immediately decided to go to White Horse Island.

He replied to Warnia with a thank you,

I then prepared to open the hotel and air ticket booking software to quickly decide on the itinerary.

Warnia asked him again: "Master Wade, I have a ready-made travel company."

"Do you want me to help you arrange the itinerary directly?"

"You can also call the Song family's private plane at any time."

Charlie smiled and said,

"No, no, I plan to go out for the New Year with my family."

"It's better to arrange it myself to avoid being discovered."

Seeing him say this, Warnia no longer insisted.

She knew that Charlie had not yet disclosed his identity to his wife.

If she took the initiative to arrange it,

She might end up doing something bad with good intentions.

Charlie booked two water villas on Baima Island and first-class round-trip tickets for four people to Male, on the app.

Baima Island is indeed the top luxury in the Maldives,

Especially during the New Year period,

When the price skyrocketed.

Chapter 6803

After booking the flight tickets and hotel,

Charlie told his family.

The family had never gone out on vacation together,

So everyone was looking forward to this short vacation.

After learning that Charlie had booked Baima Island,

Elaine's first thing was to show off in her circle of friends.

She also specifically checked the introduction of Baima Island and the room rate from the booking page,

And posted them in her circle of friends.

She loves to show off the most on weekdays,

So she naturally has to warm up in advance to seize such a good opportunity.

Charlie can't stay in Aurous Hill for a long time.

Tawana's concert in Shanghai will start in three days.

So, after resting at home for two days, he will set off again to Shanghai.

Shanghai is very close to Aurous Hill, only 300 kilometers away.

There are no direct flights,

So Charlie plans to drive to Shanghai by himself.

It happened that his father-in-law's first BMW 530 had been idle,

So he packed a few clothes and prepared to drive this car away.

When Claire sent him to the car,

He did not forget to tell him to drive carefully on the road.

Charlie agreed and drove the car out of Tomson.

As soon as he got on the highway, he received a call from Warnia.

In the past two days since he came back,

Charlie has not gone out to see anyone,

And naturally he has not seen Warnia.

After answering the phone, Warnia asked Charlie:

"Has the young master returned to Aurous Hill?"

Charlie said: "He has been back for two days and has left now."

Warnia chuckled and said:

"I know, the young master must have gone to Shanghai, right?"

"That Tawana seems to be holding a concert there soon, right?"

"Yes."

Charlie said: "I am nominally her Feng Shui director,"

"So I have to go over to make a formality."

Warnia said: "I have watched the video of her performance."

"The young master's swordsmanship is really smooth and impressive!"

Charlie exclaimed: "How do you know it's me?"

Warnia smiled and said:

"I am not stupid."

"I remember the young master's figure clearly."

"Even if the young master is covered,"

"I can recognize him at a glance."

Charlie felt like a thorn in his back.

If Warnia could recognize her,

Claire would definitely recognize her as well.

Seeing that Charlie didn't say anything, Warnia smiled and said,

"Sir, please don't misunderstand me."

"I didn't mean to tease you."

"I just dared to say this because we are talking here."

"In fact, I called you for other serious matters."

Charlie sighed and asked her,

"Miss Lin, please tell me what you want to say."

Warnia said, "Sir, didn't you want to arrange for Miss Song to come to China safely?"

"I asked Old Sun to ask."

"It just so happens that an official humanitarian rescue team will return to China in a few days."

"The official will send a military transport plane to Syria to pick them up."

"Generally, in this case, there will also be official personnel stationed there to take the plane back to China,"

"So I asked Old Sun to prepare a military identity for Miss Song so that she can follow that plane back."

"When Charlie left Morocco, all the Moroccan death warriors,"

"Cavalry guards and their families, including Ria, the assistant of the Warriors Den at that time, were sent on a ship to Syria.

However, Charlie did not plan to let Ria stay in Syria.

After all, she, like Jeremiah, has the strange poison left by Victoria in her body.

He planned to transfer her safely to China,

And then arrange for her to meet Jeremiah.

Hearing that there was now a reliable channel, Charlie asked her:

"Miss Lin, when will this flight take off and where will it land in China?"

Chapter 6804

Warnia smiled and said: "The plane will take off the day after tomorrow and land at Chongyuan Military Airport in Shanghai the day after tomorrow night."

"Young Master happens to be going to Shanghai this time,"

"So you can pick her up by the way."

"The day after tomorrow."

Charlie said: "The day after tomorrow is Tawana's first concert in Shanghai."

"I will pick her up and it will take at least four days before I can go back."

"Will she be at risk of being exposed in Shanghai these days?"

Warnia said: "It should be okay because the identity I got for Miss Song this time is a military identity with a confidentiality level."

"The local authorities are not qualified to check her specific information."

"When the time comes, she will be given relevant documents,"

"And the documents are all real, so there should be no flaws."

Then, Warnia said,

"Young Master, you should drive to Shanghai this time, right?"

"Yes." Charlie said, "I'm on my way."

"That's good." She said with a smile,

"Master, please pick up Miss Song from the airport first and arrange for her to stay in the hotel where you are staying."

"Let her stay indoors and concentrate on her practice for a few days."

"After you are done, drive her back."

"You don't need to take public transportation,"

"And your whereabouts will naturally not be exposed."

Charlie felt that what Warnia said made sense.

When it comes to hiding one's whereabouts,

No one can compare with Warnia.

After all, she has been hiding from Victoria for more than three hundred years.

So, Charlie said, "Then I will make the arrangements according to what Miss Lin told me."

"But can I go to the military airport to pick someone up smoothly the night after tomorrow?"

"No problem."

Warnia said, "Give me the license plate number when the time comes,"

"And go directly there."

"There will be someone to receive you at the airport."

Charlie did not doubt Sun Zhidong's ability at all.

His arrangements would definitely be watertight, so he said,

"Okay, then I'll go there when the time comes."

...

At the same time, the headquarters base of the Cataclysmic Front in Syria.

Because of the huge amount of financial help,

The construction speed of the headquarters base of the Cataclysmic Front was extremely fast.

After arriving, all the dead soldiers and cavalry guards were arranged to live there.

The Cataclysmic Front built a huge ground and underground building complex here to ensure that everyone lives a worry-free life.

Moreover, due to the abundant funds and the convenient conditions of ISU shipping,

Although the Cataclysmic Front is located in Syria, it can still get the best supplies.

They have planned to build it into a small city with both offensive and defensive capabilities,

And can even accommodate tens of thousands or even hundreds of thousands of people who live normally.

In order to allow those children who had lived underground all their lives to receive modern education,

A temporary school and an education team were set up.

Some highly educated members provided the children with an excellent educational foundation based on the teaching materials of China's compulsory education.

As for these death warriors and cavalry guards, they were grateful for Charlie's arrangement for them.

After settling down, they were willing to contribute to the construction of the Cataclysmic Front.

Almost all of them joined the iFront's infrastructure team

Every day, like going to work, they worked eight hours a day to add bricks and tiles to the construction.

This group of people from Morocco had just landed two days ago.

As soon as they arrived here, they were arranged to live with other death warriors and cavalry guards,

And those colleagues who arrived here first were also very enthusiastic about them.

They helped those who could help,

And those who could not help created conditions to help.

It often happens that a family is assigned a house arranged by the Cataclysmic Front,

And is about to pack up and move in quickly,

But a large group of colleagues who arrived first and their families come to help.

While helping, everyone is also getting to know each other as quickly as possible,

And also sharing their experiences in different garrisons.

When those who were rescued by Charlie earlier heard from the Moroccans that the Warriors Den had begun a major replacement of all its bases,

Everyone was horrified but also extremely fortunate.

They were all brought here by Charlie as a whole,

Including all their families, without undergoing a major replacement.

However, there may never be such an opportunity again in the future.

After landing in Syria, Ria was amazed at the scale of the place and everything that had been done for the Death Soldiers and the Cavalry Guards.

The handsome face suddenly appeared in her mind again,

And her admiration for Charlie increased a little more.

However, seeing that the Death Soldiers and the Cavalry Guards around her were all reunited as families,

She felt particularly lonely in her heart.

Perhaps, she would never have the chance to see her family again in this life.

Chapter 6805

Just when Ria was feeling lost in the unfamiliar environment,

Joseph came to her and said politely:

"Miss Song, Mr. Wade just called me and asked you to prepare yourself and take a special humanitarian aid plane to China tomorrow under a different identity."

"Go to China?!"

Ria was delighted when she heard this.

She didn't know much about Charlie,

And she didn't know if she was still valuable to him.

She was always worried that he would not waste his energy on her after he returned.

After all, she only had one or two years to live,

And it would be difficult for her to survive.

She was also of no use.

Even if she was asked to deal with the Warriors Den,

With her strength, she would not be able to do anything substantial to them.

Just when she thought that she would most likely have to wait in Syria for death from the poison,

Charlie actually arranged for her to go to China!

She suppressed her excitement and asked,

"Mr. Wan, are you telling the truth?"

"My identity is so sensitive,"

"The entire Warriors Den should be looking for my whereabouts."

"Will it not bring great risks to Mr. Wade if you take me to China at this time?"

Joseph smiled and said,

"There is definitely a risk,"

"But I believe Mr. Wade will be able to solve the problem."

"Just contact Mr. Wade on the phone."

"He will pick you up in person at the airport after you arrive in China."

"This..."

Ria was flattered and said quickly,

"Please tell Mr. Wade that he doesn't need to worry so much."

"He just needs to give me an address."

"I will find a way to meet him after I get off the plane."

Joseph smiled and said, "You two have not much contact,"

"But I believe there will be many contacts in the future."

"Generally speaking, Mr. Wade's decisions will not be easily changed."

"You just need to do what Mr. Wade tells you."

Ria nodded gently, "Okay,"

"Thank you Mr. Wan for reminding me, I understand."

She knew that Joseph was giving her advice.

She didn't have much contact with Charlie and didn't know his temperament and style of doing things.

Since Joseph had already suggested this,

There was no need for her to refuse Charlie's kindness.

From this moment on, Ria's heart had flown to China,

Thousands of kilometers away.

Although she was 100% Chinese,

She learned to speak Chinese and learn the traditional culture when she was a child,

But because the Song family had been relying on the Warriors Den for so many years,

She had never had the opportunity to set foot in this country.

She suddenly thought that being able to go there in her last days of life was,

In a way, a return to the roots of the Song family.

...

The next day.

When Tawana's first concert in Shanghai was in full swing,

Ria had already boarded the military plane under the alias Solina Cheng.

She wore a black dress issued by the staff,

Tied her long hair behind her head,

And had a cold expression with full competence.

There were several young people wearing the same black clothes on the plane with her.

Originally, Old Sun could have arranged a special flight for her.

However, considering that as long as the plane takes off,

It will definitely leave traces,

And a plane that only carries one person will definitely be given special care by someone with interest,

So she was specially arranged to take this flight with a certain confidentiality,

A relatively large number of members, and reasonable.

Therefore, when She boarded the plane,

There were already dozens of members of the humanitarian aid team in the cabin.

When many people saw the few people in black,

Their first thought was that these people must be members of the military.

As expected, just as Ria sat down, a staff member said to the members of the aid team in the front cabin:

"Everyone, we have a high-level confidentiality agent on the plane today,"

"So I hope you don't talk to passengers you don't know throughout the journey."

"All mobile phones must be turned off and out of your hands according to regulations."

"Thank you for your cooperation."

Most of the international aid team are volunteers in the medical and educational fields.

Chapter 6806

Before going abroad to perform aid missions,

They have done a detailed background investigation and can be regarded as a legitimate family.

When they heard about the confidentiality requirements,

They also cooperated very well and put away all their mobile phones for the first time.

Ria and other black-clad men were seated very scattered.

Everyone sat in a row and did not communicate with anyone throughout the journey.

These black-clad men were all sent by Mr. Sun to cover for Ria.

His style of doing things has always been cautious,

And he does not want to leave any loopholes.

And Charlie, who was far away in Shanghai, refused Tawana's invitation to attend the celebration banquet after the concert ended.

He drove away from the performance venue alone,

And went to the military airport in the north of Shanghai.

At the same time as he arrived at the airport,

A military transport plane landed smoothly.

The military airport has no terminal building.

When the plane was taxiing towards the parking position,

Five cars, three large and two small, were already waiting in front of the parking position.

After the plane stopped steadily,

Two ladder trucks docked the front and rear doors.

The crew came to the cabin and reminded:

"Comrades from the humanitarian aid team, please get off the plane from the front door of the plane,"

"And comrades involved in confidential matters, please get off the plane from the rear door of the plane."

"Please strictly maintain discipline during the disembarkation,"

"Do not whisper to each other,"

"And do not take out your mobile phone."

Everyone cooperated with the crew's requirements,

Silently picked up their carry-on luggage,

And lined up to get off the plane from different doors.

Ria and other men in blackboarded two cars,

And the remaining members of the humanitarian aid team lined up to enter three buses.

These people also had to complete the registration of entry procedures at the airport,

And Ria was directly sent out of the airport runway area after getting on the bus.

In the car, the woman in charge of driving said to Ria:

"Miss Song, we will take you to the underground parking lot."

"Mr. Wade is waiting for you there."

Ria was nervous and excited.

She said thank you softly,

Then pursed her lips and thought about it.

The confidentiality level of military airports is generally very high.

Except for the runway, which must be built in an open-air place,

Almost all the rest are in a closed environment.

All confidential aircraft here must be parked in the hangar after landing on a mission.

Except for the vehicles for logistics support,

All other vehicles are also parked in the underground garage.

Charlie's BMW 530 was parked in the underground garage at this time.

The black Hongqi sedan stopped in front of his car.

The woman in black on the co-pilot got out of the car to open the door for Ria and said to Ria:

"Miss Song can get out of the car."

Seeing Ria arrive, Charlie pushed the door and got out of the car.

The moment he saw her, he couldn't help but be a little amazed.

The woman was dressed in black,

But her skin was unusually fair.

She was slender, with three-dimensional features,

A straight nose, and two heroic sword-like eyebrows,

Which made her look like a female hero.

However, the moment she saw Charlie,

Two bright red spots suddenly appeared on her fair cheeks.

She stood in front of Charlie with her legs together,

Pinching her left index finger with her right hand,

And said in a somewhat shy and nervous voice:

"Mr. Wade, how are you!"

Charlie looked at Ria's nervousness and smiled,

"You seem to be more reserved than the last time we met."

"You don't need to be too nervous or too polite."

"No one will hurt you here."

Ria listened to Charlie's magnetic voice,

Looked at his smile which made people feel safe, and nodded in panic.

However, she knew that Charlie had misunderstood her.

The reason why she was reserved was not because she was nervous in a strange environment,

But because when she saw him again,

Their identities and her attitude towards him had changed a lot.

Charlie himself was a straight man who didn't understand romance,

So he naturally didn't understand why Ria was nervous.

Chapter 6807

He felt that this place was sensitive after all,

And it was not suitable to stay for a long time, so he said to Ria,

"Miss Song, get in the car first,"

"Let's talk while on the move."

Ria quickly said, "Okay, Mr. Wade."

At this time, Charlie had already opened the passenger door for her.

Ria's heart was beating like a deer,

And she sat in the car with a red face,

And squeezed her legs and clamped her hands, feeling a little uneasy.

After Charlie got in the car, he started the car and left the airport.

On the way to the center of Shanghai, he asked her:

"Miss Song, is this your first time in China?"

"Yes!" Ria nodded heavily and said,

"In fact, I have wanted to come to China for a long time,"

"But I never had the chance."

Charlie nodded and said, "Shanghai is the city with the best economic development in China and ranks first in GDP."

"It may also be the most fashionable and internationally connected city in China."

"On our way back later, you can take a look at the night view of this city."

"If I have nothing to do tomorrow, I can take you around,"

"And let you feel the charm of China's largest city."

Ria asked nervously, "Mr. Wade,"

"If I rashly show up on the streets of China,"

"Will it not cause you trouble?"

"No," Charlie said calmly:

"Sometimes as long as we predict the enemy's moves and thoughts,"

"We can avoid the enemy's threat."

"Victoria may guess a hundred places in the world where you may hide,"

"But she would never think that you would be on the streets of China."

Ria nodded gently, and asked him carefully:

"Mr. Wade, is Jeremiah also in Shanghai now?"

Charlie waved his hand: "No, she has been in Aurous Hill."

"I don't know if you have heard of this city."

"Aurous Hill is not far from Shanghai."

"It only takes around three hours to drive."

Ria asked again: "Does Mr. Wade usually live in Shanghai?"

Charlie smiled and said: "I don't live here."

"In fact, I also live in Aurous Hill."

Ria said with some emotion:

"Then Mr. Wade has troubled to come to Shanghai to pick me up."

"I am flattered..."

"Not really."

Charlie said with a frank smile:

"I just came here to work these few days,"

"And they happened to arrange for you to fly here,"

"So I came to pick you up."

After that, Charlie glanced at her and smiled:

"I still have to work in Shanghai for a few more days,"

"So you stay here with me for the next few days."

"After I'm done, we'll go to Aurous Hill together."

"I'll arrange for you to meet Jeremiah at that time."

"If you want, you can live together."

Ria's beautiful face was full of surprise:

"Mr. Wade, you...you are such a powerful person,"

"Why do you still need to work..."

"Is there anyone in this world who can afford you?"

Charlie smiled and said: "I have two identities in life."

"One of them is me you see."

"Of course, I don't need to work for anyone,"

"But in Aurous Hill, I have my own family and friends."

"They don't know my true identity,"

"So in their eyes, I'm still a good man who works hard to make money and has a family."

Ria asked in surprise:

"Mr. Wade is married?"

"Yes."

Charlie nodded: "I'm married."

Ria was surprised, thinking back to what Charlie had just said,

And couldn't help asking curiously:

"Mr. Wade, doesn't your wife know your current identity?"

Charlie shook his head: "She does not know."

"Oh my God."

Ria sighed: "Mr. Wade hides it very deeply,"

"Just like the men in our Song family."

Charlie didn't actually know much about the specific roles that the Song family had played in the Warriors Den over the years, so he asked:

"What happened to the men in the Song family?"

Chapter 6808

Ria said: "In order to provide the Wu family with safe and reliable wives,"

"The men of the Song family need to constantly enter the world,"

"Hide their identities and marry secular women."

"After they give birth to children, they will bring the children back to the Song family and disappear from their lives."

"Therefore, those women who marry men from the Song family never know who they are marrying."

Charlie suddenly felt a little ashamed.

Because what Ria said was not wrong.

To some extent, he, like the men of the Song family, was also hiding his identity from his partner.

However, he was not as ruthless as they were.

If Claire had her own child in the future,

He would never leave her quietly.

Seeing that Charlie was silent,

Ria realized that his analogy just now seemed a little inappropriate,

So he quickly explained:

"I'm sorry, Mr. Wade, I'm not very good at speaking,"

"Please don't take it to heart."

Charlie laughed at himself:

"You are telling the truth, no need to apologize."

Seeing Charlie's complicated expression,

Ria guessed that he must have his own difficulties,

So he didn't ask any more questions.

The car soon arrived at the prosperous downtown area of Shanghai.

Ria admired the night view of Shanghai all the way and followed Charlie to the Shangri-La Hotel in Shanghai.

Tawana and her team also stayed here.

Charlie parked the car and took Ria to the top floor of the hotel by elevator.

This time, he asked Issac to arrange for the hotel to reserve a 300-square-meter luxury suite for him.

There are two independent suites and a large living room in the suite.

One of the suites is for him to live in, and the other is for Ria.

It's not that he intends to live under the same roof with her,

But he is more or less wary of her and doesn't want her to leave his sight.

In the elevator, he told her:

"There are two independent suites in the room I reserved."

"Each independent suite has its own bedroom, living room, and bathroom."

"The only difference is that you have to go in and out through the same living room."

"I hope Miss Song doesn't mind."

Ria immediately said: "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I don't mind."

"I am fine with the arrangements"

In fact, Ria also knew that Charlie was not 100% confident in her.

Since he arranged it this way, she would perform well and let him be at ease.

Seeing that she didn't care, Charlie nodded and continued,

"I've been working in Shanghai basically at night these days,"

"So you will be with me when I work,"

"And then you can tell the team that you are my assistant."

Ria asked curiously,

"I wonder what specific work Mr. Wade is doing here?"

Charlie said, "I'm the Feng Shui director for an American singer who is here for some concerts."

Ria felt like there were countless question marks in her mind,

And she said puzzledly,

"American singer, Feng Shui director, these two keywords don't seem to go together."

"Do Americans believe in Feng Shui?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Some people believe it,"

"But I don't know whether my employer believes it or not."

"She didn't hire me to look at Feng Shui."

Ria felt that there seemed to be a lot of hidden secrets in this,

So she asked curiously,

"Mr. Wade, your employer this time,"

"Could it be a female singer?"

Ria has been at sea these days and has no way to contact the outside world.

When she arrived in Syria, she did not connect with the world situation and news,

So she didn't know about Tawana's concert in China.

Charlie did not hide it and said casually:

"The employer this time is Tawana Sweet."

"I wonder if Miss Song knows her."

Ria's eyes widened, and she instantly turned into a fanatical female fan,

And asked excitedly: "Tawana Sweet?!"

"My God! Mr. Wade, are you kidding?!"

Charlie asked curiously:

"Why? A cultivator like you also knows about singers?"

Ria said awkwardly: "Although I am a cultivator..."

"But... but I occasionally listen to songs."

"I liked Tawana Sweet very much when I was a teenager..."

"I planned to secretly go to her concert several times,"

"But because my family was strict, I never had the chance..."

After that, her expression became a little expectant and excited, and she asked carefully:

"Mr. Wade, I wonder if I have a chance to meet Tawana Sweet?"

Seeing that her tone was sincere and did not seem to be joking,

Chapter 6809

Charlie suddenly sighed in his heart.

Even the murderous Ria before was just a girl in her early twenties.

Even if she did not take other people's lives seriously,

She must have her own girlish heart.

So, he said calmly: "You will have a chance to see her tomorrow,"

"And if you are interested, you can watch her concert up close on both sides of the stage."

"Really?!"

Ria said excitedly: "That's great!"

Charlie brought Ria to the door of the hotel room.

Just as he was about to open the door and go in,

The door of the presidential suite at the end of the corridor suddenly opened.

Tawana came out and saw Charlie.

She was surprised and said,

"Mr. Wade, I was just looking for you."

After that, she saw Ria, who was dressed in black, next to Charlie.

She was instantly attracted by the unique temperament of this woman and was shocked.

And she couldn't figure out why Charlie brought a woman back to the room at night.

Was it an extramarital affair? Or where did he find a prostitute?

Charlie said calmly, "Come on, Tawana, let me introduce you."

"This is Miss Song, my assistant."

Ria looked at Tawana with joy and said politely,

"Hello, Miss Sweet, I'm your fan!"

Tawana also nodded politely, walked over and shook hands with Ria, and said,

"Hello, Miss Song, nice to meet you."

When she spoke, she was very confused."

"Charlie's being the Feng Shui director for her was just a gimmick."

"He didn't really work, so why did he bring an assistant?"

Charlie didn't want to explain too much to her,

But opened the door and said to Ria:

"Miss Song, the suite on the left side of the living room is reserved for you,"

"Please go in first."

Ria nodded respectfully:

"Okay, Mr. Wade."

After that, he said to Tawanna:

"Miss Sweet, I'll go in first."

"If you have anything to say, just talk to Mr. Wade slowly."

After hearing Charlie say that one of the suites was reserved for Ria,

Tawanna believed that the two of them should not have any excessive relationship,

Otherwise, with Charlie's character,

It would be impossible for him to act hypocritically in front of her.

Charlie waited for Ria to go in, and then asked Sweet:

"Do you have something to talk to me about?"

"Ah, yes... and no..."

Tawanna was a little nervous.

She really had nothing to do with Charlie,

It was nothing more than feeling that the night was long and she couldn't sleep,

So she talked to Charlie to enhance their relationship.

Charlie was puzzled and asked,

"Is it something or nothing?"

Tawanna looked at her toes awkwardly and said hesitantly,

"Nothing, I just feel a little insomniac and want to have a drink with Mr. Wade."

Charlie nodded,

"Okay, let's go inside and have a drink."

"Really?" Tawana was a little happy and asked quickly,

"Will it not disturb Mr. Wade's rest?"

Charlie waved his hand and said,

"No, come in, just call Miss Song to have a drink together."

"She is tired from the journey and probably needs a drink."

As he said that, Charlie had already opened the door and invited Tawana in.

Tawana wanted to have a drink with Charlie,

But she didn't expect that Charlie had another guest.

However, seeing that Charlie was so calm,

She felt that whether she or Miss Song, they should be the same in Charlie's eyes, nothing special.

So she followed Charlie into the room.

He invited her to sit on the sofa in the living room,

And then came to the small bar on the side,

Where there were many drinks prepared by the hotel.

Charlie asked Tawana:

"What would you like to drink?"

"Red wine."

Tawana blurted out.

Chapter 6810

Charlie nodded, took out a bottle of red wine and opened it,

And said to Tawana: "I like to drink Chinese white wine."

Then he took out a bottle of premium Moutai from the bar.

Then he said in a normal voice:

"Miss Song, come out and have a drink together."

Tawana smiled and said: "Mr. Wade, you speak so softly,"

"Miss Song should not be able to hear it?"

"The walls and doors of this hotel are very soundproof."

As he was talking, the door of the bedroom on the side was pushed open,

And Ria came out and said shyly:

"Mr. Wade, I have never drunk alcohol before..."

Charlie asked in surprise:

"You have never drunk alcohol in your life?"

Ria nodded stiffly and said ashamedly:

"My father always said that alcohol will interfere with people's thinking and judgment,"

"And affect cultiva..."

Ria wanted to say that it affects cultivation,

But when she thought of Tawana being here,

She naturally couldn't say it directly.

Charlie got what she meant and smiled:

"Sometimes, alcohol does bring a lot of negative effects to people as you said,"

"But sometimes it can also make people relax and happy,"

"And even make them burst out with inspiration."

"Some psychological fatigue is difficult to relieve by physical rest,"

"But if you drink a few glasses, it will be solved."

As he said, he poured a glass of red wine and two glasses of white wine.

He handed the red wine to Tawana and handed a glass of white wine to Ria, smiling:

"Alcohol is also a kind of energy, but compared to you, this energy is negligible,"

"But you should not deliberately fight it, try to let it go in your body."

The first time he met Ria,

Charlie knew that this woman had never experienced a normal life.

Cold-hearted, murderous, and treating human life as worthless,

She is almost a full-time killer trained since childhood.

Moreover, the Song family has given her a heavy family burden,

Hoping that she can make the Song family prosperous.

Being trained and educated like this since childhood,

Ria is seriously lacking in emotions.

Although she is now submissive to him,

If she is still in this state of lack of self,

Then for him, it is nothing more than getting a killing machine trained by others.

Charlie never needs anyone to kill him.

He only needs like-minded comrades.

He is determined to break the psychological constraints and shackles that Ria has always had.

So, he picked up the wine glass in his hand,

Shook it towards the two of them, and smiled and said,

"You two, drink first."

After that, he drank the whole glass.

Tawana took a sip of the wine.

This wine was not as good as the top wines she usually drank,

But she still learned from Charlie to drink it all at once.

Ria smelled the strong aroma of sauce,
Hesitated for a moment, and drank the whole glass of wine.
Because she had been practicing since she was a child,
She had a very clear perception and control of various forms of energy.
As soon as the liquor entered her stomach,
She resisted the spicy taste, but her body suddenly became very alert.
Because, in the liquor, there is an energy that is in conflict with herself.
Alcohol, to some extent, is no different from poison.
The energy of alcohol is to numb or even destroy a person's nerves and
consciousness,
The energy of poison is to take a person's life by taking this destruction a bit
too far.
So as soon as the wine was down, Ria instinctively felt poisoned,
And subconsciously wanted to use her spiritual energy to block all the alcohol
and force it out of her body.
But she soon thought of Charlie asking her not to try to deliberately confront
them,
So she controlled the urge to confront,
And let the alcohol wander in her body as much as possible.
Soon, the alcohol reached the nerve center with the blood,

And because there was no interference,

It made her feel a little tipsy.

It was also at this moment that she realized that alcohol did not seem to be as evil as she imagined,

And the threat did not seem to be as great as she imagined,

And the feeling of tipsy made her gradually adapt and feel a little magical.

Seeing that she seemed to have opened the door to a new world,

Charlie poured another glass for himself and her and said,

"Sometimes, people's sudden insights come from various coincidences."

"You can learn how alcohol works in the body."

"Maybe it will help you understand it!"

Chapter 6811

Following Charlie's instructions,

Ria tried to feel the operation mode of the alcohol energy in her body.

Immersed in it, she suddenly had a feeling of endoscopy,

As if her consciousness was immersed in her body,

Like a bystander, watching the energy wandering and invading.

Before, her endoscopy had always been at the beginning,

And she could not go very deep,

But with the effect of alcohol, with alcohol opening the way and spiritual energy following,

She actually had a state of deep endoscopy, which felt very magical.

Feeling that the alcohol soon became a little weak,

She couldn't help but look at Charlie again.

Before she could speak, Charlie poured her another glass of wine.

She felt that her body was like an engine,

And the strong liquor was the fuel for the engine to run.

Seeing that the fuel was about to run out,

She quickly took it and drank it all in one gulp.

This made Tawana on the side dumbfounded.

She subconsciously came over to take a look at the bottle and exclaimed:

"53-degree wine, drink it like water."

"Miss Song has such a strong alcohol tolerance?"

Charlie smiled and said,

"Miss Song is looking for the feeling of being drunk."

Tawana was jealous when she heard it.

You two live in the same suite,

And she is still here drinking white wine to get herself drunk.

When I leave, won't you two be alone and have a stalemate?

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but pick up an empty wine glass and said,

"Mr. Wade, please pour me a glass too."

"I also want to feel drunk."

Charlie said, "You have a performance tomorrow."

"How can you drink too much?"

Tawana said indifferently,

"Anyway, the performance will not start until seven o'clock in the evening."

"It doesn't matter if I drink a little now."

"It just happens that I can have a good sleep if I drink too much."

"I haven't had a good rest these days."

In fact, what she was thinking was, at worst,

"I will lie here if I drink too much."

"If you two really want to do something, take me with you."

Charlie didn't think much about it.

Since Tawana took the initiative to drink,

He poured her a glass and handed it to her.

Tawana smelled the strong smell of alcohol and was a little hesitant at first.

But after a moment, she made up her mind and gritted her teeth to drink the wine.

She had never drunk white wine before,

And obviously underestimated the strength of high-proof white wine.

After drinking a glass, her whole stomach and esophagus felt like they were on fire,

Burning painfully.

She forced herself to endure the burning sensation,

But before the pain eased, her brain felt as heavy as if it was filled with lead,

Her eyes were blurred, and she felt a little light.

She held her forehead, swallowed her saliva, and murmured:

"This wine is too scary, like gasoline."

"God, I feel like I can't control myself and I'm about to fall asleep..."

As she said that, she raised her head and looked at Charlie with a dazed look, and begged delicately:

"Mr. Wade, if you and Miss Song want to do something,"

"Please take me with you."

"I don't mind three people, everything is my own will!"

After saying this,

She tilted her head and fell on the sofa, and passed out.

Seeing that she was not pretending to sleep,

Charlie let her lie there and ignored her.

Ria opened her eyes and asked in confusion,

"Mr. Wade, Miss Tawana just told us to take her with us."

"Does she want to practice too?"

Charlie waved his hand, "She doesn't practice shit."

Ria asked puzzledly,

"Then what did she mean by that? I didn't understand..."

"You don't need to understand..."

Chapter 6812

Charlie shook his head awkwardly and asked her,

"By the way, how do you feel?"

Ria was not sensitive to matters between men and women,

Not to mention that Tawana's words were all lewd,

Which made her even more confused.

Seeing that Charlie was unwilling to explain,

She did not ask more questions, but recalled seriously and said,

"Mr. Wade, I just followed your instructions and did not deliberately interfere with the effect of alcohol."

"It seems that I really entered a deeper level of internal peek."

"Now I feel that my perception ability is even sharper than before."

Charlie asked her,

"Have you found your own sea of consciousness?"

"Not yet."

Ria shook her head and said,

"The Lord once asked the Grand Commander to tell me to find a way to open my sea of consciousness,"

"But I have not been able to find a way to enter it."

"Everyone has his own sea of consciousness,"

"Which is like a vast ocean in the divine consciousness."

"Only by opening the sea of consciousness can one open up the infinite potential."

Some people first realize the truth and then open their sea of consciousness,

While some geniuses first open their sea of consciousness,

And then realize the truth from the sea of consciousness, just like Nanako.

However, after realizing the truth, there is not necessarily a chance to open the sea of consciousness.

Because every step after realizing the truth is like a threshold,

Which will filter out most people and leave only a very small part.

Most people who realize the truth can only wander at the entrance of the truth for their entire lives,

Because they cannot open their sea of consciousness.

And most people who can open their sea of consciousness do not know how to open the Niwan Palace.

Charlie still does not know how to open the Niwan Palace,

But he is sure that as long as the Niwan Palace is open,

It is equivalent to entering a new world,

And the strength of cultivation will definitely be greatly improved.

After sighing, he said to Ria: "The sea of consciousness is in your brain,"

"So if you want to find it, you must find a breakthrough in endoscopy."

"And the deeper the endoscopy,"

"The more effective it is for cultivation. You can try more."

After that, Charlie poured her another glass of wine and said:

"If one way works, try it more and let the power of alcohol take your consciousness to a deeper level."

"Once you practice, it's not that there are no shortcuts, but the shortcuts are all randomly hidden like hide-and-seek."

"You need to discover them yourself, and sometimes it depends on chance."

"In my opinion, the strange poison in your body may also rely on "The opportunity to break it."

Charlie comforted her again: "But don't worry,"

"For the two of you, I will do my best to help you."

Ria sighed: "In the past, I relied on my own exploration to cultivate."

"Although the Lord occasionally gave me some pills and some fragments of the mind method,"

"She would not teach me personally, let alone guide me patiently like Mr. Wade."

"I don't think about whether the strange poison in my body can be broken."

"I just hope that Mr. Wade can eradicate the cancer of Warriors Den in the future and save innocent people from water and fire."

Charlie asked her, "If Warriors Den is gone in the future,"

"Where will the Song family go?"

"This..." Ria hesitated for a long time, shook her head, and said,

"I don't know either."

"Although the Song family has been enslaved and driven by the Warriors Den over the years,"

"To be honest, the Song family has also done a lot of wrong and bad things."

"If there is no Warriors Den, I hope that the Song family can walk on the right path and live the life of ordinary people in the future."

Charlie nodded and said seriously,

"So you have to live and see the Warriors Den uprooted."

"And then go back and lead the Song family on the right path,"

"And you must abide by the bottom line."

"And you must not lead the entire family astray like Victoria did to hers."

Ria was moved and nodded and said,

"If I can really live to that day, I will follow Mr. Wade's teachings and make the Song family do good."

"If I violate it, I am willing to die under Mr. Wade's sword!"

Charlie nodded with satisfaction and said,

"Come on, I will lend you a hand and take you to find the sea of consciousness!"

Chapter 6813

The sea of consciousness is like a place you have heard about for a long time,

But have never had the chance to visit.

It is like a paradise.

Where flowers and willows bloom after a dark period,

Which is fascinating.

Ria has been practicing for two years.

Although she is talented, she still has not understood enough about spiritual energy and cultivation.

There is no one to really lead the way.

She has always wanted to explore the sea of consciousness,

But she has never been able to find the key.

Now she heard that Charlie wanted to take her to find the sea of consciousness,

And she was excited and said respectfully:

"Thank you, Mr. Wade, for the opportunity!"

Charlie nodded and said:

"I use white wine to guide you to look inside."

"So that the energy of white wine can guide your spiritual consciousness to go deeper and deeper."

"So that you know where the real endoscopy should go."

"But your spiritual consciousness is not strong enough."

"It may be difficult to go deeper in a short time by your own strength."

"So just let your spiritual consciousness follow the energy of alcohol."

"If you can't go, I will help you from my side."

People's own spiritual consciousness may not be able to reach the sea of consciousness,

But alcohol can naturally do so.

Alcohol can numb people's nerves and make their consciousness chaotic.

Whether the drinker can feel the sea of consciousness or not,

It does not hinder the characteristic of alcohol directly going deep into the sea of consciousness.

Ria also understood what Charlie said and said without hesitation:

"Then I will start the endoscopy!"

"Everything depends on Mr. Wade!"

Charlie nodded and asked Ria to sit cross-legged on the floor in the living room.

After she started the endoscopy,

He stretched out a hand and gently placed it on her right hand.

At this time, Ria seemed to be in a sea with great buoyancy.

Although the energy formed by alcohol was not strong,

It was more dense than the ocean, so these energies were like small stones,

Which could sink to the bottom of the sea very easily and naturally.

But her consciousness was like an inflated rubber raft.

When she wanted to follow the energy of alcohol to sink to the bottom of the sea,

The more she tried, the greater the buoyancy of the seawater.

Sometimes she finally sank in after trying her best,

But it was still a long way from the bottom of the sea.

But this kind of sinking could not be done step by step.

As long as she was a little bit lax or felt a little bit powerless,

The huge buoyancy would immediately send her consciousness back to the surface of the sea.

This attempt was the same.

She had used up all her strength,

But in this ocean with great buoyancy,

Every meter of diving required a huge price.

When she saw that she could no longer support herself and would soon be dragged out of the water by the powerful force,

Suddenly, a huge energy pushed her back and pressed her tightly into the deep sea!

She instantly realized that it was Charlie who made a move!

This feeling of being pressed tightly into the water did not make Ria feel any panic,

But instead made her extremely surprised.

Charlie's spiritual energy was like heaven and earth compared to hers.

When Charlie's spiritual energy flowed in,

She was like being pressed into the sea by a big hand like the palm of the Tathagata.

Soon, her spiritual consciousness reached a new depth that she had never crossed before.

There are countless ups and downs and obstacles for those who practice Taoism.

This deep sea is a huge obstacle for them to take the first step across.

Throughout the ages, countless cultivators have been deterred by this deep sea.

As long as you cannot go deep into it,

You will never be able to go further and enter the next realm.

But this time, Ria's consciousness was pushed by Charlie's spiritual energy,

And went all the way to the bottom of the deep sea.

Although the deep sea is just a metaphor,

It is also an extremely appropriate metaphor.

Because as Ria's consciousness continued to go deeper,

The pressure that seemed to be in the deep sea became greater and greater,

And she almost couldn't bear it.

At a certain moment,

She was even under such great pressure that her entire consciousness seemed to be torn apart at any time.

Fortunately, Charlie protected her.

Just when she felt that she could no longer bear it,

Charlie's voice rang in her mind:

"Don't worry, I'll take care of everything."

Then, Ria felt a strong spiritual energy wrapping up her consciousness tightly,

Just like a swaddle wrapped around a baby,

Wrapping herself completely,

And that sense of security filled her body.

Then, she felt that her consciousness had been brought to the bottom of the deep sea by Charlie.

Originally, she thought that to comprehend the sea of consciousness,

She had to slowly search at the bottom,

But what she could never have imagined was that when the consciousness
sank to the bottom,

The whole world suddenly changed dramatically.

The original seabed suddenly became the sky of another world.

It was as if there was a channel on the seabed that could directly lead to
another world,

Allowing her to leave the seabed and appear above another blue sea.

The whole space seemed like a world with only sky and sea.

The sky was extremely quiet, without even clouds.

And the blue sea below was also very calm,

With only occasional small fluctuations,

As if something had fallen into it.

Charlie's voice appeared again:

"Miss Song, here is your sea of consciousness!"

Ria was surprised and couldn't help but ask Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, what is the difference between this sea of consciousness?"

"And the deep sea from now?"

Chapter 6814

Charlie smiled and said:

"They are both seas, but the sea just now was an obstacle."

"And the sea here is the destination."

After that, he said:

"Look at those small fluctuations on the surface of the sea of consciousness."

"What are the effects of alcohol on it?"

"Your physical fitness is much stronger than that of ordinary people."

"The effect of alcohol on the sea of consciousness is very weak."

"If ordinary people get drunk,"

"The entire sea of consciousness will be turned upside down like a tsunami."

"I see!"

Ria exclaimed and said with emotion:

"Does the divine consciousness have to enter the sea of consciousness so that cultivation can be more effective?"

"That's right!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Practicing your spiritual consciousness here will not only make your spiritual energy stronger,"

"But also greatly improve your perception ability."

Ria suppressed her excitement and asked him,

"Mr. Wade, do I need your help next time I enter the sea of consciousness?"

Charlie smiled and said,

"The deep sea that blocks you is not always there."

"As long as you cross this hurdle,"

"This hurdle is equivalent to being broken by you."

"And it will no longer exist in the future."

"Really?"

Ria was extremely happy and said,

"That means that in the future,"

"As long as I use my spiritual consciousness to look inside, I can come here?"

"Yes."

Charlie said,

"It's like recognizing the road."

"After recognizing the road, it will be much easier to come next time."

After that, Charlie told her, "Go to the sea of consciousness and feel it well."

"Jump down directly from here and immerse yourself in it."

"You will definitely have unexpected gains."

Ria was looking forward to it. When her spiritual consciousness moved,"

"She felt like she was falling directly from the air and fell towards the sea of consciousness.

This feeling was like jumping freely from a height of 10,000 meters,

But she was not afraid at all.

Instead, she enjoyed this extremely free-falling process.

The moment the consciousness fell into the sea of consciousness,

There was no huge impact and splashing water, as Ria thought.

At the moment when the consciousness touched the sea of consciousness,

The consciousness seemed to instantly become a part of the sea of consciousness,

And merged into it in an instant!

At this moment, she felt that her whole body and consciousness were like a spring breeze,

And her whole state was surprisingly good!

She couldn't help but sigh in her heart:

"So this is the wonder of looking into the sea of consciousness."

"If it weren't for Mr. Wade,"

"I don't know if I would have the opportunity to experience this wonder in my life!"

Chapter 6815

For Charlie, helping Ria find the sea of consciousness was just a piece of cake.

But for Ria, it was indeed an extremely precious opportunity.

Seeing that she had successfully explored the sea of consciousness,

He used his consciousness to remind her:

"You practice well here and don't be distracted."

"I will send you back to your room to rest."

Ria knew what Charlie meant,

So her consciousness continued to stay in the sea of consciousness,

And said to him: "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie's consciousness withdrew from her sea of consciousness.

The room was very quiet at this time.

The drunk Tawana was still sleeping soundly,

While Ria, who was immersed in the sea of consciousness, sat cross-legged and did not move.

He easily picked her up from the ground,

She was taken to her room and placed on the bed.

Then he left the room, closed the door, and carried Tawana to the sofa.

After settling the two, he went directly back to his room to rest.

When Tawana slowly woke up from her drunkenness,

It was already bright.

She felt dizzy and sat up with difficulty.

When her senses gradually recovered,

She found that she was sitting on the sofa in Charlie's room.

What disappointed her even more was that her clothes had not changed at all.

Every piece of her clothes was intact.

She was still in the same clothes as before she lost consciousness.

Disappointed, she looked around,

But she didn't see Charlie at all, and Ria had disappeared.

She thought to herself with some dissatisfaction:

"Could it be that the two of them got together last night without me?"

"Does Mr. Wade dislike me so much?"

Just as she was feeling annoyed,

Charlie's door suddenly opened from the inside.

When he stepped out, he saw that Tawana had woken up,

So he smiled and asked her:

"Tawana, how did you sleep last night?"

"Was it okay?"

Tawana said awkwardly, "Mr. Wade, I slept well."

"...By the way, Mr. Wade, where did Miss Song go?"

Charlie said lightly, "She should be resting in her room."

"She drank too much like you last night."

"So I took her back to her room."

"The reason I didn't send you back was mainly because I was afraid that other people would see and misunderstand."

"So that's the case..."

She breathed a sigh of relief.

She was not afraid that Charlie had no principles.

She was only afraid that he had no principles for others,

But she was very principled for herself.

Since Charlie didn't have anything with Ria,

She felt much more comfortable.

At this time, Ria also slowly woke up from her meditation.

The moment she opened her eyes,

She felt an unprecedented sense of pleasure.

Her body seemed to have improved to a higher level, relaxed, and comfortable.

Only then did she realize that the breakthrough in the realm of cultivation had such earth-shaking changes,

Which was really addictive.

After getting out of the bed, she pushed open the door and walked out.

Seeing Charlie and Tavana in the living room, she said respectfully,

"Good morning, Mr. Wade!"

After that, she said to Tavana,

"Good morning, Miss Sweet."

Seeing Ria coming out of the room, Tavana no longer had any dissatisfaction in her heart, and said to the two of them,

"Mr. Wade, Miss Song, what are your plans during the day?"

"I have to go to the live rehearsal at noon."

"And I still have some time to accompany you in the morning."

Charlie said, "Let's have breakfast together."

"After breakfast, we will go out for a walk."

"You go about your business."

Tavana nodded: "My room is bigger."

"I'll ask the hotel to send three servings of breakfast to my room later."

"Okay."

The three of them had breakfast together in Tavana's room,

And Charlie took Ria for a walk in the city center of Shanghai.

Ria felt Shanghai up close for the first time and felt that everything was so fresh and interesting.

When Charlie bought a boat ticket and took her to visit the scenery of the Huangpu River,

She couldn't help but sigh in her heart that the feeling of freedom was so good.

In the afternoon, Charlie took her to Tawana's performance again.

In the evening concert, Ria watched Tawana's entire concert from the side of the stage.

Charlie could see that she was very shocked by the concert.

It seems she had never had the opportunity to see such a performance before.

Chapter 6816

In the next few days, Ria stayed with Charlie all the time.

No matter where she went, she never left Charlie's ten-meter distance.

It is worth mentioning that Charlie did not make such a request to her.

Everything was completely her own subjective will.

Tawana's performances were also very perfect.

After the last performance ended smoothly,

She planned to stay in Shanghai for two more days and do a few live broadcasts for the city's promotion.

After her last live broadcast in Eastcliff,

The number of tourists in Eastcliff reached an unprecedented peak.

A large number of foreign tourists were influenced by her and came here for tourism,

Making it the most popular tourist city in the world.

Tawana wanted to stay for the live broadcast,

But Charlie did not wait for the last concert to end,

And drove Ria to leave the city and head to Aurous Hill overnight.

On the way, Ria was a little excited.

She was looking forward to visiting the city where Charlie lived,

And also looking forward to meeting Jeremiah.

She couldn't help asking Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, what kind of person is Jeremiah?"

"Is he easy to get along with?"

Charlie thought for a while and said:

"I don't have much contact with her."

"But I can be sure that she is still very friendly,"

"And both of you are facing the pressure of detoxification,"

"And you can help and support each other in this matter."

Charlie took her to the Champs-Élysées Spa Hotel,

Where she met the long-awaited Jeremiah.

When Charlie introduced Ria to Jeremiah,

Jeremiah was very surprised and said,

"Hello, Miss Song, I've heard Mr. Wade mention you many times."

"And I've been looking forward to Miss Song's arrival recently!"

Ria still had some aftereffects from the Warriors Den.

Seeing the beautiful Jeremiah, her heart was full of awe.

She respectfully clasped her hands together and saluted her, saying humbly but with full respect,

"The subordinate greets the Earl!"

Jeremiah smiled self-deprecatingly,

"This Earl is a thing of the past."

"You can call me by my name in the future."

"This is the title Victoria gave me."

"And I've never liked it."

"And don't call yourself a subordinate in front of me."

"Strictly speaking, we don't have any subordinate/master relationship."

Only then did she realize that she was no longer a member of the Warriors Den.

So, she hurriedly said humbly:

"I'm sorry, Miss Yun, I'm rude!"

Jeremiah smiled and said:

"It's okay, it's just that I really hate the Warriors Den."

"And my request to you is a bit complicated,"

"I hope you can forgive me!"

Charlie said at this time: "From today on,"

"Miss Song will also live here."

"If Miss Yun has any experience, you can communicate with Miss Song."

"I will come to visit you often when I have time."

"I will prepare it tomorrow and come to see you in the afternoon."

"No problem." The two women nodded and agreed at the same time.

Charlie planned to bring two Cultivation Pills tomorrow.

Although Cultivation Pills could not help them detoxify,

They could greatly enhance their strength,

And the strength of their spiritual energy.

For them, it was also a great help.

Chapter 6817

After settling Ria, Charlie drove out of the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel,

And rushed back to his home in Tomson.

The Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel was originally located in the southern suburbs of Aurous Hill,

Just on the road that Charlie had to take when he returned home from Shanghai,

So it didn't take up much time.

After Charlie left, Ria asked Jeremiah with respect:

"Miss Yun, how long have you been here?"

"Not very long."

Jeremiah said: "Before Jermo self-destructed, I happened to be hiding nearby,"

"And was affected by his self-destruction and was seriously injured."

"It was Mr. Wade who saved me."

"Self-destruction?"

Ria hurriedly asked: "The self-destruction should be the self-destruction formation that Mr. Wade mentioned before."

"That the Lord... oh no... Victoria left in your Niwan Palace, right?"

"Yes."

Jeremiah nodded gently and said with emotion:

"Back then, Victoria told us that she left a life-saving formation in our Niwan Palace."

"If we encounter a strong enemy and feel that we are invincible and cannot escape,"

"We can activate the life-saving formation to keep our souls intact."

"We always believed it and were grateful until Jermo opened the formation at the critical moment of life and death."

"I realized that it was not a life-saving formation at all."

"But a self-destructing formation."

"Victoria wanted to use this method to eliminate potential enemies."

"And we, the so-called earls, are the human bombs she created with her own hands."

Ria took a breath and gritting her teeth, and said:

"Fortunately, I have only been enlightened for two years."

"And Victoria has not had the opportunity to see me."

"Otherwise, I believe that with her style of doing things,"

"She will definitely leave the same formation in my body."

After that, she quickly asked: "Then Miss Yun not only has a deadly poison in her body that is about to expire,"

"But also a formation that will self-destruct at the thought of moving?"

"Yes."

Jeremiah laughed at herself and said with emotion:

"I can be said to have all five poisons now."

Ria smiled bitterly and said:

"Actually, it's not that bad."

"I am also poisoned like Miss Yun."

"In more than a year, I am afraid I will die of the poison."

Jeremiah said seriously:

"You must believe in Mr. Wade."

"He may be able to create a miracle."

Ria said, "But Mr. Wade told me that he has no way to detoxify it now."

"And a year is a short time."

"Mr. Wade may not have so much energy to find a way to help us detoxify."

Jeremiah shook her head and said:

"Everything requires an opportunity."

"Although Mr. Wade does not have the ability now,"

"I believe that with his luck, he will be able to find a way to resolve it."

Then, Jeremiah reminded her:

"Since we are here, don't think about those things that we are unable to solve by ourselves."

"Because no matter how much we think, we can't change the reality."

"It is better to put our hearts firmly in our stomachs, practice well, and not worry about anything else."

"That's right!"

Ria agreed and said, "To be honest with you,"

"Miss Yun, I do think so. Before I came here, Mr. Wade just helped me find my sea of consciousness."

"I feel that my cultivation has entered a whole new world."

"Regardless of whether I can interpret the poison after a year,"

"I have decided to practice well this year and live up to Mr. Wade's support and guidance."

There is one thing that Jeremiah did not tell Ria.

In fact, Charlie had told her a long time ago that there might be a way to detoxify her body.

However, that method was a bit too cruel, and the cost was also very high.

The specific method was to use the Reshaping Pill to reshape her body.

Charlie had used spiritual energy to explore her body.

Two strange energies were entangled in her body,

But they were only limited to the body.

If no other method can be found before Jeremiah's poison breaks out,
Jeremiah can be beheaded, and the Reshaping Pill can be put into her mouth.

Chapter 6818

As long as her brain is not dead and there is still a trace of consciousness,

The Reshaping Pill can help her reshape her body.

By then, the poison entangled in her internal organs will naturally be resolved.

Jeremiah knew this method,

But she didn't tell Ria because she was afraid that a young girl like Ria would not be able to accept such a thing as beheading.

So she simply didn't say it.

However, Jeremiah knew that decapitation and taking the Reshaping Pill could completely eliminate the poison in her and Ria's bodies,

But it could not remove the self-destruct formation left by her Niwan Palace.

Niwan Palace is located in the brain,

Which is beyond the maximum limit that the Reshaping Pill can reshape.

...

The next day, when Charlie returned to the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel,

He deliberately brought two enhanced versions of Cultivation Pills refined by the cauldron furnace.

What surprised him was that Ria and Jeremiah did not rest last night.

The two of them sat in meditation and breathed all night in the practice room prepared by Charlie for Ria.

Seeing that Charlie had just left last night and come back early in the morning,

The two women were a little moved.

Jeremiah said to him: "Mr. Wade, Miss Song is here. I will take care of her."

"You don't have to worry too much."

Charlie smiled and said, "I'm not worried."

"I just came to give you two something."

The two were confused, wondering what Charlie was going to give them early in the morning.

Charlie did not reveal it at this time,

But said to the two: "You two sit cross-legged and enter meditation first,"

"I will help you."

The two were overjoyed to hear this.

Ria had just realized the truth, and her strength was very weak.

Although Charlie had helped her find the sea of consciousness,

She was still far behind Jeremiah beside her.

She had been eager to continue to improve her cultivation.

Jeremiah was also obsessed with cultivation.

With Charlie's help, she could naturally make rapid progress in her cultivation and achieve twice the result with half the effort.

Charlie asked the two to sit cross-legged side by side,

And then he sat cross-legged in the center in front of them and said to them:

"You two have different strengths."

"Miss Yun has practiced for a long time and is stronger."

"She is more adept at controlling spiritual energy."

"Miss Song has just found the sea of consciousness and is still relatively unfamiliar with the control of spiritual energy."

"For the two of you, the best help is not to teach you how to control spiritual energy."

"Nor to teach you how to make spiritual energy more pure,"

"But to directly let you have more spiritual energy."

"In this world, spiritual energy can no longer be obtained by natural breathing."

"So the way to let you have more spiritual energy is to take pills."

As he said, he took out the two enhanced Cultivation Pills and said,

"I don't know if you have heard of Cultivation Pills?"

"Cultivation Pills?!"

Jeremiah's heartbeat suddenly accelerated when she heard this name.

Last time, Charlie gave her a rejuvenation pill to heal her.

That rejuvenation pill made her feel what a natural treasure is for the first time.

The feeling of cleansing her essence and marrow still makes her remember it,

But she didn't expect that Charlie actually had Cultivation Pills!

In Warriors Den, she had only obtained some so-called "small Cultivation pills",

But the spiritual energy contained in that kind of pill was not much.

In all the years she had been in Warriors Den,

The small Cultivation pills she had obtained were not many.

The reason why the small Cultivation pill was called this name was not because there was really such a pill,

But because it was a substandard product obtained by Victoria's unscrupulous dilution of Cultivation pills.

An ordinary Cultivation pill, by mixing various medicinal materials that did not contain spiritual energy,

Could be made into about twenty small Cultivation pills,

So the efficacy of that kind of medicine itself was very poor.

But even so, the small Cultivation pill was also a treasure for Victoria to win over the four earls and cultivators like Ria.

Ria also exclaimed at this time:

"Mr. Wade... Mr. Wade, I have only taken the small Cultivation pill rewarded by Victoria,"

"And I have never heard of Cultivation pill..."

"Small Cultivation pill?"

Charlie only heard the name and guessed what it was.

A cup of sugar water diluted into more than ten or twenty cups becomes a low-sugar version of sugar water.

And the same logic applies to the dilution of pills.

So, he smiled and said: "Actually,"

"What I want to give you today is not a Cultivation Pill, but a Super Cultivation Pill!"

Chapter 6819

"Super Cultivation Pill?!"

The two women were shocked and looked incredulous.

They had only taken the Small Cultivation Pill.

Ria had never even heard of the Cultivation Pill,

Let alone the Super Cultivation Pill.

Jeremiah had been with Victoria for a long time.

She had heard her talk about the Cultivation Pill before,

And knew that the efficacy of this pill was much stronger than that of the small cultivation pill.

However, she knew in her heart that it was impossible for her to get such a precious pill from Victoria.

It seemed that only the three elders had taken the Pill,

Except Victoria herself.

But Charlie said that his pill was the Super Cultivation Pill.

Judging from the name,

The Super Cultivation Pill must be stronger than the ordinary Cultivation Pill.

Even if it was the Cultivation Pill, the two women didn't dare to hope for it,

And they didn't even dare to think about the Super Cultivation Pill.

Seeing the two people's horrified expressions, Charlie smiled and said,

"The Super Cultivation Pill, as the name suggests, must be stronger than the ordinary Cultivation Pill."

"For your current cultivation, this pill should still be a great improvement."

Jeremiah and Ria were so surprised that they couldn't speak.

In the Warriors Den, pills were the greatest reward given by the hero Victoria to a person.

Ria had only received a few small Cultivation pills since she realized the truth,

And each time, he only received one.

Every time she received one, she would kneel down to thank Victoria.

Even if she had never met Victoria,

She would kneel down in front of the person who handed over the pill to thank Victoria for her great kindness.

Jeremiah was slightly stronger than Ria.

A master like her who had become an earl could get a pill from Victoria once every six months.

However, the number of pills was not much.

In a year, she could only get a few small Cultivation pills.

Occasionally, when there was a major mission and meritorious service,

Victoria would reward three or five pills when she was in a good mood.

This was the maximum she could get.

However, Charlie and Victoria's approach is completely different.

The two of them have not really worked for Charlie yet,

And Charlie can even be said to have protected them all the way,

Settled them here, and let them have a safe, quiet, and undisturbed training environment.

Now he even took out the elixir to give to the two of them,

And it was the big elixir that was many times stronger than the small elixir.

Seeing the two people stunned, Charlie smiled slightly and said,

"You don't have to be so surprised."

"I just happen to have some skills in alchemy and medicine."

"And I don't happen to be stingy with elixir."

"You two have finally realized the truth after going through untold hardships."

"I hope these elixirs can help you."

Jeremiah was deeply moved and said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade has been very kind to me."

"And I will never forget it!"

Ria's eyes were red, and tears were already sliding down uncontrollably.

She had only lived for more than 20 years,

And she had never felt that anyone really cared about her.

Needless to say, the Song family was the result of their father's sowing outside,

Their original mission was just to please the Wu family.

As for the Wu family, including Victoria, no one really cared about them.

The Wu family was only concerned about how they could work better for themselves.

So now, looking at it again, the only person who really cared about her life was probably Charlie.

She calmed down a little and said with a sob:

"Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your kindness."

"I am willing to die for Mr. Wade in this life!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I'll give you the pill to make you progress quickly."

"Not to make you loyal to me."

"Let's put these things behind us for the time being and take the pill first."

"I will guide you to absorb the spiritual energy in the pill."

Chapter 6820

The two looked at each other and nodded at the same time,

And put the pill into their mouths at the same time.

Before the pill entered their mouths,

They could feel the vigorous spiritual energy contained in the pill,

Which was almost gushing out of the pill.

People who practice Taoism are extremely sensitive to spiritual energy."

"And there is no spiritual energy in the world for them to absorb."

"So when they come into contact with the pills rich in spiritual energy,

Their intuition will become very sharp.

The two suppressed their excitement and put the pills into their mouths.

As the pills turned into a hot stream,

They both felt an unprecedented strong spiritual energy entering their stomachs,

And then rushing to the sea of consciousness in their brains along the meridians.

Although the two had prepared themselves mentally that the Super Cultivation pill would be much stronger than the small Cultivation pill,

When the pills really dissolved in their bodies,

They were both shocked by the incomparably powerful spiritual energy.

This Super Cultivation pill can at least be equivalent to dozens or even nearly a hundred small Cultivation pills.

Moreover, pills are like taking medicine when people are sick.

If the dosage is small and scattered, the effect will be greatly reduced.

So, in summary, the efficacy of the Super Cultivation pill is enough to be equivalent to a hundred small Cultivation pills.

The two felt like a person who never had enough to eat,

Suddenly got a feast that could last for days,

And the spiritual energy in their bodies instantly rose several levels.

Charlie used spiritual energy to transfer the spiritual energy into the two people's bodies,

Helping them to guide the spiritual energy into the sea of consciousness,

And reminded them: "Don't keep all the spiritual energy in the sea of consciousness."

"Now, follow me to mobilize the spiritual energy from the sea of consciousness."

"And let the spiritual energy strengthen your meridians."

The two were not proficient in controlling the spiritual energy.

Ria had always had little spiritual energy in her body,

And the little spiritual energy she had was left in the dantian.

Although Jeremiah had opened her sea of consciousness,

She was reluctant to transport the spiritual energy she had accumulated into her meridians on weekdays,

And kept it in the sea of consciousness just in case.

Now, Charlie asked them to lead the spiritual energy out of the sea of consciousness and transport it into the meridians.

At first, the two instinctively felt a little distressed,

But this was Charlie's order after all.

The two did not dare to delay at all,

And immediately followed Charlie's instructions to transfer the spiritual energy from the sea of consciousness to the meridians of the body.

After being nourished by the spiritual energy,

The meridians have become stronger and stronger,

And even the smoothness is constantly improving.

For those who practice Taoism, they often ignore the strengthening of the meridians and the body because they have mastered the spiritual energy.

But in fact, the meridians are the underlying structure of cultivation.

This is like the infrastructure of an industrial country.

The better the infrastructure, the faster the future development speed.

Because there is abundant spiritual energy to squander,

The two realized for the first time that the meridians can have such a powerful change under the effect of spiritual energy.

The improvement brought by this change is very obvious,

So that the two can immediately realize that their bodies have undergone earth-shaking changes.

More than an hour later, the two used nearly half of the spiritual energy contained in the elixir to strengthen the meridians and Dantian.

After the meridians and Dantian have been greatly improved,

The two have noticed an obvious change,

That is, once they need to mobilize a large amount of spiritual energy,

The unobstructed meridians will make their response speed faster.

At this time, the two heard Charlie's voice ringing in their ears:

"Okay, you can end the meditation."

The two opened their eyes at the same time and saw Charlie in front of them,

And they were very excited.

Everyone can realize that their strength has been greatly improved.

Although it is just a pill,

It can at least save them two to three years or even four to five years of hard training.

Jeremiah stopped sitting cross-legged and knelt directly in front of Charlie,

Saying respectfully: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your help!"

Ria also hurriedly followed suit, kneeling side by side with Jeremiah,

And said devoutly: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your help!"

Chapter 6821

Charlie said calmly, "Don't be so polite."

"I have to go out of town in the next few days."

"You two should concentrate on training here."

"If you need anything, contact Orvel."

"He will make arrangements for you."

Charlie rested for a few days in Aurous Hill,

And then set off again for Guangcheng in the south.

It was just near the end of the lunar year,

And the weather was getting colder and colder.

The temperature in Guangcheng was not so low,

Which was relatively friendly to the performance.

According to the plan, the last stop was Rongcheng.

After the last performance in Rongcheng,

Charlie would return to Aurous Hill immediately,

And the next day, he would fly to the Maldives with his family.

Running around with Tawana for days,

Charlie's spirit was a little tired,

And he couldn't wait to have a good rest during the New Year.

It was not because he was physically tired,

But mainly because he needed to relax and empty his mind.

When he followed Tawana's performance in Guangcheng,

A cargo ship docked at Pudong Port in Shanghai.

This was a Chinese cargo ship, which had just returned to the anchorage.

All the crew members had just disembarked to rest.

After the freighter loaded the next batch of cargo,

The freighter would set sail for Europe.

Among the crew members, there was a middle-aged and elderly chef.

Everyone affectionately called him Chef Ma,

But in fact, his real identity was Leon Tang,

The butler of the Wade family for many years.

All the members of this ship are under the command of Charlie's mother.

Margaret controls a Chinese shipping company.

Although it is not as big as ISU Shipping,

It also has dozens of container ships.

While providing Margaret with abundant cash profits,

It can also help her to dispatch materials and personnel worldwide.

Leon left the freighter and was escorted to Aurous Hill by a special person through secret channels.

Aurous Hill is not far from Shanghai,

And it only takes three or four hours to get there.

Margaret arranged for Leon to stay in Qixia Temple,

Because the whole Aurous Hill is full of Charlie's people and industries,

And she dared not let Leon show any signs of being exposed.

Leon took a business car with a completely opaque back seat from Shanghai to Qixia Temple.

It was late at night when he arrived at the Temple.

Qixia Temple is closed at night and does not receive pilgrims.

But at this time, the side door to the mountain was opened,

And it was closed again after the business car entered the door.

The business car drove directly to the middle of the mountain,

This was also the independent courtyard where Margaret had stayed.

Several monks quietly cleaned up the courtyard and guest rooms.

After the business car drove into the courtyard,

They immediately lowered their heads and evacuated.

Two men in black got off the driver and co-pilot seats.

After checking and locking the door,

They opened the rear sliding door and said respectfully to Leon in the car:

"Butler Tang, we are here, you can get off."

Leon nodded gently, and after getting out of the car, he saw an old woman walking out of the main room of the courtyard.

It was Sister Sun who usually accompanied Margaret.

When Sister Sun saw Leon, she smiled and said,

"Leon, you've been traveling all the way; it must have been hard."

Leon smiled and said, "I've been enjoying the tropical island style in Tahiti all this time."

"It's not hard at all."

"But it's really hard for Sister Sun to accompany Madam all the time."

Chapter 6822

After that, Leon stood in place and looked up at the hazy moonlight in the sky,

Took a deep breath of the wet and cold air in the cold winter,

And sighed, "Sister Sun, to be honest, I'm still not used to the winter in the south."

"Which makes me think of the young master again."

"The first winter he spent in the welfare home, he often curled up in the quilt and shivered in the middle of the night because he couldn't stand the damp and cold."

"But the welfare home was too old, so old that there was no heating or air conditioning."

"And even the windows were single-layer glass."

"I wanted to do something for the young master at the time."

"But I was afraid that doing too much would arouse his suspicion or attract attention,"

"So I could only let him get frostbite."

"Now thinking back to that winter,"

"I cried a lot for the young master in Yanjing..."

Sister Sun nodded and sighed, "The director of the welfare home sent some photos."

"The young master's hands, feet, and ears were all frozen at that time."

"Madam often shed tears after seeing those photos,"

"But now think about it, those hardships are actually indispensable training for the young master in life."

"Without those hardships, how could he grow into the upright Master Wade that he is today?"

Leon nodded slightly and sighed,

"Sister Sun is right."

"The young master has been struggling in the mud for so many years and has finally become a great talent."

"The mud pond of Aurous Hill has not been able to stop the young master from soaring to the sky."

Sister Sun smiled and said, "But a mud pond is still a mud pond after all."

"Madam thinks it's time for the young master to get rid of it completely."

Leon asked her, "The mud pond that Sister Sun is talking about should be the Willson family, right?"

"Yes."

Sister Sun nodded heavily and said seriously:

"You have been the housekeeper of the Wade family for so many years."

"People who know the Wade family should have heard of your name."

"There is also a lot of information about you on the Internet."

"If you meet Claire and tell her the young master's background truthfully,"

"She will not have any doubts."

Leon asked, "If Claire knows this,"

"Would Madam hope that she would divorce the young master?"

"That's right."

Sister Sun said, "Madam inferred that with Claire's personality,"

"If she knew that the Young Master had been hiding things from her for so many years,"

"And had been hiding so many things that had happened in the past few years from her,"

"She would definitely leave him."

At this point, she hesitated and continued,

"But what Madam is not sure about is whether the Young Master will be willing to let her leave at that time."

"So you have to find a chance to have a good talk with Claire and let her understand that if she stays with the Young Master,"

"It will not only add burden to the Young Master,"

"But will also bring unnecessary danger to her and her family."

"It would be best if she were willing to leave."

Leon said worriedly, "The Young Master cares about her very much."

"If I can persuade her to leave the Young Master,"

"It will not be difficult to find her with the Young Master's ability."

"After all, the Young Master now has a complete set of AI models,"

"And has laid ground nets at airports and terminals all over the world."

Sister Sun smiled and said,

"If she is willing to leave the Young Master,"

"Madam will arrange for her and her family to quietly leave China,

"She will never let the young master find her when the time comes."

"When the lady can meet the young master, she will naturally explain all this to him."

"At that time, if the young master still wants to find Claire,"

"The lady will not stop him."

Then she said, "By the way,"

"By that time, you can also return to China."

"If the young master needs you, then you can return to the young master and serve him."

"If the young master doesn't need you anymore,"

"You can retire and enjoy a peaceful life."

Leon nodded gently and sighed, "I have to break up Young Master's marriage."

"I don't know if the young master will feel resentful in the future."

Sister Sun sighed and said helplessly,

"Even if the young master blames Madam,"

"Madam can only do this, otherwise, he will never be able to cut off his worries."

"The girl from the Willson family and the people in Aurous Hill will become his shackles."

Then, Sister Sun asked him,

"Do you think the young master will blame Madam if he knows that she has been strategizing behind the scenes for so many years?"

"That... shouldn't be the case."

Leon said, "After all, Madam has had a very hard life over the years."

"That's it."

Sister Sun smiled and said,

"Madam and Young Master are both working towards the same goal."

"Only when this goal is achieved sooner can they, mother and son, be reunited!"

Chapter 6823

Sister Sun's words made Leon no longer worried,

So he asked her: "In your opinion,"

"How should I contact Miss Willson and tell her about these things?"

Sister Sun said: "Jingqing will come to Qixia Temple the day after tomorrow morning."

"Madam's idea is to find a way to get Miss Willson to the Temple."

"And then let Jingqing create an opportunity for you to have a safe conversation."

"Jingqing..."

Leon smiled slightly and asked, "Jingqing is now a famous master, right?"

"Yes."

Sister Sun nodded and sighed:

"Jingqing has wisdom."

"He has wisdom in practicing Taoism and studying Buddhism."

"With Madam's guidance, he has made rapid progress."

"Although he has become a monk,"

"He still follows Madam's lead."

Leon asked again: "Then how can we get Miss Willson to come to Qixia Temple?"

Sister Sun smiled and said:

"Miss Willson has a design company, you should know it?"

"Of course."

Leon nodded and said, "It was the young master who encouraged her to start her own design studio."

"When the company opened, many prominent figures in the city went to present opening gifts."

"Yes."

Sister Sun said, "There is a girl in her company who was arranged by us."

"She is capable at work and is already trusted by Miss Willson."

"She will take the time to mention it to her tomorrow morning."

"I believe she should be able to get her to come to Qixia Temple."

Leon was so shocked that he couldn't speak for a long time.

He didn't expect that although the lady never showed up in public,

She had spies everywhere.

After a long time, he asked, "Sister Sun,"

"I dare to ask a question that I shouldn't ask."

"Besides me, is there anyone else arranged by the madam around the young master?"

Sister Sun looked at him and smiled,

"You know you shouldn't ask, but you still asked."

After that, she still replied,

"Madam doesn't want to affect the young master's growth trajectory."

"There is no one else except you."

"In fact, Madam has always regretted this."

"If she had interfered with the affairs of the Willson family a little,"

"Perhaps the young master would not have married Miss Willson."

Leon couldn't help but sigh,

"It seems that Madam does have some complaints about Miss Willson..."

Sister Sun smiled and said,

"How should I put it?"

"There are definitely some complaints,"

"But they are mainly directed at Miss Willson's parents,"

"Not Miss Willson herself."

"When the young master and the Willson family didn't move out of the old community,"

"Madam knew exactly what the young master lived every day."

"At that time, the people living downstairs were arranged by Madam."

"Elaine and Jacob bossed the young master around,"

"Ridiculed and abused him all day long."

"How could Madam not feel distressed?"

"That's true."

Leon smiled and said, "Sometimes, I wanted to teach Elaine a lesson."

Sister Sun nodded and said with a smile,

"But Elaine suffered a lot later,"

"Which can be regarded as a lesson."

"This family, whether right or wrong, is too distracting for the young master."

"If they can leave, the young master can let go."

"This matter is up to you."

Leon clasped his fists with a serious expression and said,

"Don't worry, Sister Sun, I will do my best!"

...

The next morning.

Claire rushed to the company early in the morning as usual.

Charlie was not at home,

And Elaine also lost the motivation to make breakfast.

Claire brought some breakfast from downstairs of the company and planned to deal with it in the office.

She thought she would definitely be the first to arrive,

But she didn't expect that her capable assistant, Maglina Sun had arrived in advance at the company.

Seeing Maglina, Claire smiled and said,

"Maglina, why are you here so early today?"

Maglina smiled and said,

"Good morning, President Willson."

"I got up early today and went to Qixia Temple to ask a master for a health talisman for my family."

"I didn't expect to get anything. I'm so depressed."

Chapter 6824

Claire asked curiously,

"How come we came back empty-handed?"

"Isn't Qixia Temple open today?"

"It's open."

Maglina shrugged and said,

"It's just that I mistook Master Jingqing's arrival for wrong."

"He is coming to Qixia Temple tomorrow."

"But I remembered it wrong."

"I went there early this morning."

"Master Jingqing?"

Claire frowned and murmured,

"I seem to have heard of this name somewhere."

Maglina smiled and said,

"Master Jingqing is very famous."

"He is one of the youngest eminent monks in the country."

"His understanding of Buddhism far exceeds that of ordinary monks."

"In the past one or two years, he has traveled to major temples across the country."

"Preached to believers, and blessed Dharma objects for them."

"It is said that the health amulets and peace amulets he blessed are the most effective."

"Is that true?"

Claire asked in surprise.

"Of course it's true!"

Maglina said, "Ms. Willson, why don't we go to Qixia Temple together tomorrow morning, at 7 o'clock?"

"So we can come back without being late for work."

"We can buy some amulets for your husband and your parents."

Claire smiled and said,

"My husband seems to know a lot about Feng Shui."

"He can make amulets himself and gave me one a long time ago."

"That's different."

Maglina said very seriously,

"Feng Shui should be the I Ching and Bagua,"

"Which is closer to Chinese Taoism."

"Master Jingqing is a Buddhist master,"

"And his amulets are from Buddhism,"

"Just like Android phones and Apple phones, with different underlying architectures."

Claire was amused by her logic and metaphor, and said happily,

"Maglina, you are really talented."

"You can come up with this metaphor, but have you ever thought about it,"

"Whether it's Android or Apple, isn't it enough to have one?"

Maglina said seriously,

"Mr. Willson, you know Indians, they believe in tens of millions of different gods,"

"But the key is that they can worship gods when they see them."

"Why? Isn't it just for an extra layer of protection?"

"Usually, when I encounter difficulties, I ask for the blessing of the gods."

"And I always ask from the Gods of the East and the West."

"What if one of the gods is not at home,"

"And one of the gods just passes by?"

"Then I have a better chance?"

As she said, she raised her eyebrows and smiled,

"Mr. Willson, let me demonstrate it to you."

After that, she closed her eyes, put her hands together, and said piously:

"God, Jesus, Buddha, Bodhisattva, Yuanshi Tianzun, Jade Emperor, Queen Mother, your little daughter Maglina,"

"I ask all the gods to bless me to get rich and live a hundred years long,"

"Amitabha, Amen Amen, hurry up and pay heed to my request."

Claire was amused by her serious look and said,

"This is the first time I see you worshiping gods like this."

"Great, isn't it?"

Maglina said with a smile:

"These are all my unique tricks.

How about it, Mr. Willson, do you want to go together tomorrow?"

"Worship more gods, have an extra layer of protection."

"And it doesn't cost money."

"Just buy a ticket to Qixia Temple."

"You won't suffer a loss or be cheated."

Claire saw Maglina's quirky energy and liked and appreciated her character very much.

The company has grown and developed over the past year,

And there are dozens of employees,

But most of them are actually old hands in the workplace, deep in the city, and scheming.

Maglina is different.

She has a serious attitude towards work,

Never complains about being tired, and is smart and studious,

Which makes Claire plan to focus on training her.

And Maglina's words really moved her.

Anyway, getting up a little earlier,

Whether it is useful or not, she will not harm herself and her family.

So she smiled and said, "Okay, I'll believe you this time."

"Let's meet at the gate of Qixia Temple at seven o'clock tomorrow morning!"

Maglina said happily, "Great!"

"Then we have a deal, Ms. Willson!"

Chapter 6825

Claire did not tell Charlie or her parents about her plan to go to Qixia Temple.

She felt that such things as praying for the family could be done quietly,

And there was no need to publicize it.

The next morning, before Elaine and Jacob got up,

She drove out to Qixia Temple.

The weather in the twelfth lunar month is cold,

The days are short and the nights long.

When she went out, the sky was just getting brighter.

At this time, some devout pilgrims were already waiting at the door of Qixia Temple.

As the end of the year approaches,

People come to Qixia Temple every day to grab the first incense stick,

But they don't know that today the famous Master Jingqing has returned to Qixia Temple again.

Master Jingqing is in the back room of the Wuliang Hall at the moment.

The room is cold,

So he sits cross-legged on the couch,

Silently chanting scriptures while circulating the spiritual energy in his body.

This makes him feel warm as spring even though he is only wearing a thin monk robe.

Today, the Wuliang Hall was closed.

The monks of Qixia Temple set up barriers to block the road from the courtyard in front of the Wuliang Hall,

And hung a sign saying that the hall was closed today.

Afterwards, all the monks retreated to the outside of the courtyard and guarded silently.

Leon and Sister Sun walked along the bluestone road covered with morning dew to the outside of the courtyard of the Hall and said to several monks,

"Before the two female donors come in later,"

"Remember to remove these signs first and put them out after they go in."

"Okay, donors!"

The monks nodded respectfully,

Clasped their hands together and bowed slightly.

They were all the closest disciples of Master Jingqing.

Although they didn't know Sister Sun's identity,

They knew that their master always respected her very much,

So they were also very respectful to Sister Sun.

Sister Sun and Leon walked into the Wuliang Hall together.

Master Jingqing noticed the two and came out to greet them early.

"Jingqing."

Sister Sun smiled and greeted him when she saw him come out.

Jing Qing also smiled back, clasping his hands together:

"Hello, Sister Sun, Hello, Mr. Tang."

Leon quickly clasped his hands together and bowed slightly, saying:

"Hello, Master Jing Qing."

Jing Qing smiled and said:

"Mr. Tang, you don't have to call me Master."

"In front of you, I am a junior."

Although Jing Qing has a strong affinity with Buddhism and a high level of understanding,

He is extremely grateful to Margaret.

He feels that he followed Margaret relatively late,

So he is naturally a junior in front of Leon.

Sister Sun also said to Leon:

"I have always treated Jing Qing as my own child,"

"Leon, you don't have to be too polite."

Leon nodded gently.

Sister Sun then said to Jing Qing,

"Jing Qing, Miss Willson has already gone out to Qixia Temple."

"I asked Willson to wait in the back hall."

"When the time is right,"

"You can bring up the topic and tell Miss Willson that someone wants to see her."

"But be careful not to scare her."

Jing Qing nodded, still clasping his hands together, and smiled,

"Don't worry, Sister Sun, I'll be careful."

Sister Sun was a little nervous and sighed,

"Oh, I haven't been so nervous for a long time."

"You two must pay attention to your attitude and wording."

"There are two possibilities."

"One is that Miss Willson accepts our advice and leaves the young master quietly."

"The other is that she calls right after she leaves this door."

"If it's the former, our mission will be a complete success."

"If it's the latter, it will be a complete failure."

"The young master will definitely try every means to find us and find out the truth."

After a pause, Sister Sun continued,

"And the three of us, firstly, cannot resist the young master's magical powers."

"Whatever we think and know in our hearts will probably be known by the young master."

"Secondly, we cannot reveal any information about the lady."

"So if we fail this time, we can only leave China and go to the hiding place arranged by the lady overseas."

"Before the lady meets the young master,"

"We cannot set foot on Chinese soil again."

"Do you understand?"

Chapter 6826

The two nodded without hesitation.

Leon was already familiar with all this.

The last time he slipped away from the Wade family,

He immediately took a boat to Tahiti and lived on an island that was almost isolated from the world.

He was afraid that Charlie would find his whereabouts.

At that time, Charlie only needed to use a little spiritual energy to make him tell all the secrets.

Although Jing Qing knew of this possibility for the first time,

He still said with a firm face:

"Don't worry, Sister Sun, although I have converted to Buddhism, Madam's orders are above all else."

"If I fail, I will disappear from the world and will no longer use the name Jing Qing in this life."

Sister Sun nodded with satisfaction and said seriously:

"The three of us are indebted to the master and the madam for their kindness."

"We have followed Madam for these years, and we are well aware of the difficulties and hardships Madam has faced in breaking the Qing Society."

"Fortunately, the young master has a true dragon body."

"And eradicating the Qing Society is no longer out of reach."

"However, although the young master has long since broken the situation of being trapped in the shallows,"

"He still can't let go of this shallow Tan."

"Whether we can break his last shackles and chains depends on us!"

After that, she looked at Leon and said,

"It mainly depends on you..."

"It's over to Leon!"

Leon's expression was stern, and he choked with tears in his eyes and said,

"Don't worry, Sister Sun, even if I hit my head and die in front of Miss Willson today,"

"I will make her agree to it!"

Sister Sun scolded, "What kind of stupid idea is this?"

"Madam has told us to persuade her with emotion and reason."

"And not to coerce, bribe, or morally blackmail her."

"In this way, Madam will have a clear conscience when facing the young master in the future!"

Leon nodded heavily, "Okay, Sister Sun,"

"I didn't think about it and was a little reckless..."

Sister Sun shook her head and smiled helplessly, and told him,

"Today's burden is mostly on your shoulders."

"You just need to convince Miss Willson with facts and sincerity."

"I believe that with her character,"

"She should consider the overall situation."

...

Just after seven o'clock,

Claire had parked his car in the parking lot outside Qixia Temple.

Maglina had arrived long ago.

She recognized Claire's car, ran towards it, waved, and shouted,

"Mr. Willson!"

Claire parked the car, got out, and asked her,

"When did you arrive?"

"I was just about to send you a WeChat message to ask."

"Just arrived a while ago."

Maglina responded with a smile and said,

"Mr. Willson, we have to hurry; a lot of people have gone in."

Claire asked curiously,

"It's not a festival,"

"Why are there so many people coming to Qixia Temple so early in the morning?"

Maglina smiled and said,

"Of course, Qixia Temple has always been very popular."

"If it is a festival,"

"Many people will line up all night just to get in and burn incense early."

Claire nodded and said,

"What are our arrangements?"

"Master Jingqing is so famous."

"We should have to line up to see him, right?"

Maglina said mysteriously,

"Master Jingqing has a characteristic, everything depends on fate."

"Qixia Temple is so big, no one knows where Master Jingqing is."

"But if there is a destiny, someone will guide us."

"Ah?"

Claire asked in surprise:

"Is it so mysterious? If I can't see it,"

"Wouldn't it be a waste of time?"

Maglina smiled and said:

"So we have to see if we have this Buddha affinity."

"If we have it, Buddha will bless us."

After that, she enthusiastically put her arm around Claire and said with a smile:

"Let's go, Mr. Willson. I think you are beautiful and kind."

"And you must have a good affinity with Buddha."

"I will take advantage of you today!"

Claire smiled helplessly:

"I still want to take advantage of you."

"Okay, let's go, maybe we both have a Buddha affinity!"

Chapter 6827

Most of the pilgrims of Qixia Temple went straight to the Great Hall and the Pilu Hall after arriving.

They would burn incense and kowtow here,

And then go to other halls to burn incense and pray.

Claire came in with Maglina.

She didn't know which way to go for a while,

But Maglina beside her seemed to have a good idea.

She pointed directly to the passage on the side of the main hall and said mysteriously:

"Ms. Willson, since we are here to find opportunities,"

"We must not follow the large group."

"We have to avoid it."

"Opportunities are definitely only available to a few people!"

Claire shook her head and chuckled:

"Okay, since you are a devotee, you must have more experience than me,"

"So I will listen to you. You lead the way."

Maglina nodded repeatedly, took Claire's arm, and walked into the depths.

After many twists and turns, they arrived at the entrance of Wuliang Hall.

The signboard of the hall being closed had been taken away by the monks.

Maglina pointed at Wuliang Hall and said to Claire,

"Ms. Willson, let's try our luck here first."

Claire asked doubtfully,

"Maglina, there are so many halls in Qixia Temple."

"We can't try one by one, right?"

Maglina smiled and said, "Let's try it first."

"What if we are lucky and get it right at once?"

Claire had no choice but to agree,

"Okay, whatever you want."

"But we have to go back by 8:30 at the latest."

"We have to go to work at 9 o'clock."

"Okay!"

Maglina waved her fist and said confidently:

“Don’t worry, Mr. Willson,”

“There will definitely be enough time!”

The two carefully came to the front of the Wuliang Hall.

Claire said nervously outside the hall door:

“There are monks at the doors of other halls,”

“But there is no one here.”

“Could it be an abandoned?”

“There must be no one inside.”

Maglina comforted her: “Whether there is someone or not,”

“You will know if you go in and take a look.”

“This is a temple, blessed by the gods, don’t worry.”

After saying that, she stepped in first.

Claire had no choice but to follow her.

The Wuliang Hall was relatively dilapidated,

And there were no tripods and furnaces left for believers to offer incense.

It did look like an abandoned site.

However, Maglina knew that Master Jingqing was in the hall at the moment,

So she went in first, and then turned around and pulled Claire.

When the two entered the Wuliang Hall, Maglina asked directly,

“Excuse me, is there anyone here?”

Seeing that the hall was empty, Claire said,

“How can there be anyone here?”

“It’s obviously empty, right?”

After that, she whispered nervously,

“I feel it’s quite creepy here, why don’t we go out first.”

Before Maglina could speak, someone at the back of the hall said slowly,

“Amitabha, how did the two devotees find this place?”

Claire was startled.

After a closer look, she saw a middle-aged monk who looked quite young.

She did her homework before coming here.

She had seen some reports about Master Jingqing on the Internet and photos of him performing rituals,

So she recognized him at once.

Maglina said in surprise at this time:

“Oh, it’s really Master Jingqing!”

“Hello, Master Jingqing! We are here to ask you for a talisman!”

Jingqing nodded slightly, and said calmly:

“Amitabha, you two are predestined with this poor monk.”

“Since you are asking for a talisman, I would like to ask,”

“Who do you want to ask for the talisman?”

Maglina said: “I want to ask for an amulet for my parents.”

Claire waited until she finished speaking before saying:

“I also want my parents and my husband.”

Jingqing nodded slightly and asked:

“Who of the two devotees will come first?”

“The amulet I made requires the name and birth date of the person to be blessed.”

Maglina immediately said:

“Ms. Willson, you go first!”

Claire quickly waved her hand and said:

“No, no, no, you go first.”

“After all, you proposed it first.”

“Oh, it doesn’t matter.”

Maglina smiled and waved her hand, and said directly:

“I’ll wait outside the door, Ms. Willson, you go first.”

After that, without waiting for Claire’s response,

She turned and walked out.

Chapter 6828

Claire was a little nervous.

After all, staying here alone with a monk felt strange.

However, Jing Qing had a gentle face and looked kind,

Which did not make people worry.

So she adjusted her breathing and mentality and said,

“Master, I know the birthdays of my parents and my husband,”

“But I don’t know their exact birth time,”

“So I don’t know how to convert their birth dates.”

“It doesn’t matter.”

Master Jing Qing smiled and said,

“You can tell me your name and approximate date of birth first,”

“And I can calculate it roughly.”

Claire nodded and asked,

“Who should I talk about first?”

Jing Qing said, “Let’s start with your parents,”

“And then your husband.”

“Okay.”

Claire first told Master Jing Qing the names and dates of birth of her parents.

Jing Qing pinched his fingers and calculated for a moment,

Then smiled and said, “Although the birth dates of these two are a bit bumpy,”

“Overall, they are still rich and can live a hundred years.”

“Really?”

Claire was pleasantly surprised.

Aren’t people pursuing wealth and longevity all their lives?

If what Master Jing Qing said was true,

Then she didn’t have to worry about her parents at all.

Jing Qing was not making it up.

Whether it was the father or mother, although they had many ups and downs in the first half of their lives,

Since Charlie got rid of the fate of being trapped in the shallows,

Their lives have ushered in earth-shaking changes.

Being rich and noble is naturally indispensable.

Moreover, Charlie has great magical powers and various elixirs that can prolong life.

Naturally, he can ensure that Claire's parents live a hundred years.

Claire then hurriedly said,

"Then please help my husband take a look!"

Jing Qing exhaled lightly and smiled,

"Devotee, please tell me your husband's name and date of birth."

Claire immediately reported Charlie's information.

Jing Qing closed his eyes, pinched his fingertips for a moment, and his brows gradually furrowed.

Seeing him frown, Claire immediately became nervous and asked,

"Master...I...Is there any problem with my husband's birth date?"

Jing Qing opened his eyes and looked at Claire.

Instead of answering her question, he asked her,

"Devotee, is there anything about your husband that you can't understand or always doubt?"

Claire asked in surprise,

"Master, you...what do you mean by asking this?"

Jing Qing said seriously, "It means literally."

"In a long time, you have been with your husband,"

"Have you found anything about him that you can't understand or always doubt?"

Claire hesitated for a moment.

There were too many things she doubted about Charlie.

But many things, although they seem incredible, always have a logically consistent explanation,

Just like she didn't understand from the beginning,

Her husband, who had no special skills except buying groceries, cooking, and washing clothes in the first three years of marriage,

Suddenly turned into a Feng Shui master.

A master that all the rich people flocked to.

She also asked him the reason,

But his answer was that he was self-taught,

And he was eloquent and could fool people,

So he was trusted by those rich people.

There was another thing that she had doubts about for a long time.

Charlie had always been in a state of submission in the first three years of marriage,

Never argued with anyone, and he looked weak and powerless,

But his skills suddenly became surprisingly good.

When the two killers wanted to kill her friend,

She watched her husband subdue the two men,

But his statement turned out to be learned from TV.

However, can you really become a master by watching TV and learning by yourself?

She couldn't figure it out,

And she didn't dare to speculate whether Charlie was lying to her.

In the past, she always told herself not to suspect her partner indiscriminately.

Even if he didn't want to tell her the reason for some things,

She should respect his privacy and not ask questions to find out the truth.

But now that Master Jingqing suddenly asked such a question,

Her doubts in her heart seemed to be suddenly activated.

Jingqing was still guiding her at this time, and said calmly:

“If the Devotee can tell me the doubts in heart,”

“I should be able to better analyze and answer them for you and open the corresponding amulet,”

“But if the Devotee feels it is inconvenient to disclose it, it doesn’t matter.”

Claire subconsciously asked him:

“Can the master really answer my doubts for me?”

Jingqing smiled and nodded:

“Don’t worry, if you have any doubts today, I can solve them for you.”

“Maybe not through my mouth,”

“But I will definitely let you see the moon through the fog!”

Chapter 6829

Jing Qing's words "The moon will be bright after the clouds are cleared"

Hit the nail on the head of Claire's mind.

Charlie never mentioned those questions before,

And she couldn't ask them.

There was no third party who could help her answer them,

So she buried all those doubts in her heart,

And sometimes she couldn't help but use Charlie's logic to comfort herself.

However, the sentence "The moon will be bright after the clouds are cleared" was like a thunderbolt,

That suddenly struck in the heavy fog,

Causing her hidden desire for knowledge to surge.

So, she looked at Jing Qing with a pious face and said,

"Master, please help me solve my doubts!"

Jing Qing nodded and said seriously,

"Your husband's fate is rare among millions of people,"

"So he must be a dragon among men,"

“With extraordinary ability and status,”

“And even deserves thousands of worship.”

“This...” Claire frowned and said,

“My husband doesn’t seem to be as good as the master mentions.”

“He is just self-taught and is good at reading Feng Shui for people.”

“It is true that some entrepreneurs and big bosses trust him.”

“No.”

Jing Qing shook his head slightly and said,

“If a person with such an extraordinary destiny were engaged in business, he would at least be one of the top ten richest people in the world.”

“If he were engaged in professional research, he would at least be able to win the Nobel Prize.”

“If you think he is not particularly extraordinary, then it is definitely not his problem, but your problem.”

“There must be something blocking you from seeing the truth.”

Claire asked in surprise, “Is it that amazing?”

Jing Qing nodded and said,

“You may not have heard of the Rising Dragon destiny.”

“As far as I know, your husband is probably the only one in the world who has this destiny.”

At this point, Jing Qing said in a serious tone,

“If you want to become a rising dragon,”

“First of all, one must be a dragon, and secondly,”

“One must have the blessing of a father who is also a dragon.”

“Only extremely outstanding parents who work hard and sacrifice themselves can cultivate such a person.”

“His parents must be the best among people,”

“And they are the kind of people who are hard to find among millions of people!”

Claire half believed and half doubted:

“This...isn't this too fantasy?”

“If so, then my husband's parents must also be the best among people?”

“But...but he is an orphan...”

Jing Qing smiled and said:

“Donor, don't forget that orphans also have parents before they become orphans.”

Claire was a little confused for a while.

Charlie lost his parents when he was young and grew up in an orphanage.

He asked him about his memory of his parents.

He always said that his parents were ordinary people.

They died in an accident, leaving him alone and helpless,

And finally adopted by the orphanage.

But Master Jing Qing said that his parents must be the best among people,

And they are hard to find among millions of people.

How powerful people must they be to deserve this statement?

Now, what Charlie and Master Jingqing said just contradicted each other.

If what one of them said was true,

Then the other must be false.

Who is the real one and who is the fake one?

Although she was reluctant to admit it,

The balance in her heart had begun to tilt.

She felt that, combined with the doubts in her heart,

It seemed that Master Jingqing's credibility was higher than that of her husband.

At this time, Jingqing looked at her and asked,

“Donor, you said that your husband’s name is Charlie Wade.”

“I suddenly remembered the Wade family in Eastcliff.”

“I wonder if you have heard of it?”

“Eastcliff Wade family?”

Chapter 6830

Claire blurted out: “I have heard of it. The strength of the Wade family can be ranked among the best in the country.”

“The Emgrand Group in Aurous Hill seems to have been bought by the Wade family...”

At this point, Claire’s heart suddenly skipped a beat,

And she thought to himself: “Emgrand Group... Wade family... Charlie...”

“This... Is there any connection between them?”

She suddenly thought of the time when the news of the change of ownership of the Emgrand Group first came out,

And the Willson family was also facing difficulties.

At that time, her grandmother wanted to win the cooperation project of the Emgrand Group,

But she came forward ignorantly and thought that she would definitely have no chance.

However, she did not expect Doris Yong, the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group, to recognize her very much.

Not only did she give her the contract,

She even came to attend the press conference of the Willson family at that time.

At that time, she did not understand why she deserved Doris's care.

But if Charlie really has a relationship with the Wade family,

Then everything seems to make sense...

She suddenly became nervous, looked at Jing Qing, and asked:

"Master, from what you said, is my husband from the Wade family in Eastcliff?"

Jing Qing did not answer her question, but said very seriously:

"As far as I know, the most outstanding second-generation successor of the Wade family at that time was named Changying Wade, and his wife Margaret An was even more famous."

"She was the eldest daughter of the An family,"

"The first Chinese family in the United States."

"The strength of the An family is even several times stronger than that of the Wade family."

"These two people were once very famous in the Chinese community,"

"And even enjoyed a high reputation worldwide."

"I wonder if you have heard of them?"

"Yes." Claire nodded.

In fact, she didn't know much about Changying,

But Margaret's story was an inspirational role model for countless Chinese women.

When she went to the United States to attend a master class training,

Many of her classmates were Margaret's die-hard fans.

She became even more nervous and asked Jing Qing:

"They... do they have anything to do with my husband?"

Jing Qing continued: "I have heard of one thing."

"About 20 years ago, the couple was enemies with the Routhchild family."

"Later, they left the Wade family and were killed in a feud."

"Do you know about this?"

Claire nodded and said truthfully:

"I... have heard of it."

Jing Qing asked again:

"Do you know where they met with the accident?"

She shook her head like a rattle:

"I'm not sure about this..."

"Master, do you know?"

Jing Qing nodded slightly, looked at her, and said seriously:

“The two of them were killed in Aurous Hill more than 20 years ago!”

“Aurous Hill?!”

Claire’s eyes widened immediately.

As if she had a premonition, her breathing became faster and faster,

And her heartbeat became faster and faster, and more and more chaotic.

Jing Qing then continued, “Changying Wade and Margaret An had only one child,”

“A boy.”

“After the couple was killed, the boy’s whereabouts were unknown.”

“No one knew where he was, whether he was alive or dead...”

Claire felt as if she was struck by lightning.

She recalled Charlie’s age and subconsciously asked,

“Master... then... how old was the boy when he disappeared?”

Jing Qing looked at her shocked eyes and said in a loud voice,

“He was just eight years old when he disappeared!”

“Ah?!” Claire felt a little dizzy,

And managed to steady herself.

She said nervously, “My husband went to an orphanage when he was eight years old,”

“And he lived there until he was eighteen.”

“And he’s going to be twenty-nine soon...”

“This... This is too much of a coincidence, isn’t it?”

Jing Qing said calmly, “From the perspective of fate,”

“Your husband’s parents are definitely not ordinary people,”

“And Changying and Margaret are truly outstanding in every aspect.”

“Moreover, your husband’s surname is also Wade,”

“And now the surname, time, and place all match.”

“I think your husband should be the only son of Changying Wade and Margaret An!”

Chapter 6831

Claire's heart is already filled with turbulent waves!

If Charlie is really the young master of the Wade family in Eastcliff,

Then many doubts could indeed be well explained.

Why did Doris of Emgrand Group treat him so specially?

Why did Doris look up to him?

Originally, he couldn't figure out this question,

But when Charlie's identity was changed to the young master of the Wade family,

Everything was explained.

Because once Charlie's identity is changed,

Doris becomes Charlie's employee,

And as Charlie's wife, she would naturally take special care of him.

And the villa in Tomson Yipin where he and his family were living now,

Why did Solomon Wang give such an expensive villa to her husband?

Later, so many people came to Charlie to look at Feng Shui,

And the price they gave was only a few million,

But Solomon's villa was worth hundreds of millions.

Oh, yes!

There is also Shangri-La!

Isn't Shangri-La a super luxurious five-star hotel chain of the Wade family in Eastcliff?

Recalling that when Charlie re-organized their wedding ceremony,

He borrowed the Sky Garden of Shangri-La,

Which was never rented out to the public.

At that time, she wondered how Charlie could have such a big face,

But once he is substituted as the young master of the Wade family,

Everything becomes reasonable!

After all, it was the Wade family's hotel.

Who could say no to Charlie's use of it?

And that Orvel, who was obviously such a fierce and evil person,

And a godfather-level figure in the entire Aurous Hill,

Why was he so respectful to Charlie?

The more she thought about it,

The more desperate she became,

Because she knew that Master Jing Qing's speculation was most likely correct.

At this time, Master Jingqing suddenly said:

"By the way, donor, I just have a guest here."

"He came to visit early in the morning,"

"Earlier than you two, and he has some connections with the Wade family in Eastcliff."

"If you have any doubts, you might as well ask him in person."

Claire was even more surprised and asked quickly:

"Master, the guest you mentioned has a connection with the Wade family?"

"Then who is he?"

Jing Qing smiled slightly but did not answer her question,

But said to the back hall behind:

"Donor Tang, please come out and see him."

There was a sound of footsteps in the back hall immediately.

Claire was very nervous, staring at the small door between the back hall and the front hall, feeling very uneasy.

Master Jingqing said that this person had a connection with the Wade family.

Whether Charlie is the young master of the Wade family, this person must be able to give her a clear answer.

But she suddenly felt a little scared in her heart,

Afraid of knowing some facts that she couldn't accept or didn't want to accept.

At this time, Leon stepped out from the back.

The moment she saw Leon, Claire felt that this person looked familiar,

But she couldn't remember where she had seen him for a while.

Leon came up to her and said respectfully:

"Hello, Madam Wade."

"My surname is Tang, and my name is Leon."

"I have been the butler of the Wade family for decades,"

"Responsible for managing many internal affairs and trivial matters of the Wade family."

"Leon Tang..."

Claire sighed in his heart:

"I know you... I have seen your report on TV before..."

Leon asked in surprise: "How could Madam Wade have seen my report?"

"I have rarely accepted media interviews in recent years."

Claire said truthfully: "When my grandfather was alive,"

"He seemed to pay close attention to the Wade family."

"He would read any report about the Wade family."

"It was because of him that I read more related information."

Leon asked curiously: "Did you know your husband at the stage you mentioned?"

"Yes."

Chapter 6832

Claire nodded and said: "Charlie worked at my grandfather's construction site at first."

"My grandfather liked him very much, so he introduced him to me,"

"And then arranged for him to study at Aurous Hill University for a period of time."

"At that time, he was my classmate."

"After graduation, my grandfather wanted me to marry him,"

"And he was very strong. No matter who opposed it, it was useless."

Leon smiled and asked her, "Does Mrs. Wade know why?"

Claire said blankly, "I don't know."

"Maybe my grandfather admired him very much,"

"Or liked him very much?"

"Grandpa didn't tell me the specific reason."

"He just said that if I marry Charlie, he won't hurt me."

Leon nodded and said with a smile,

"If I remember correctly, your grandfather should be called Darien Willson, right?"

"His parents gave him that name because they hoped that he could get rid of poverty and live a rich life, right?"

Claire looked at him in astonishment and asked,

"You...how do you know?"

Leon smiled slightly but did not answer her question.

Instead, he asked,

"Then do you know what your grandfather did for a living when he was young?"

Claire thought for a moment and said,

"When my grandfather was young, he was said to be a servant in a very wealthy family in Eastcliff."

"Later, the family gave him a generous severance pay."

"He took the money and returned to Aurous Hill,"

"And gradually started his own business."

Leon nodded, "Yes,"

"Your grandfather did not lie,"

"And the master family he mentioned is actually the Wade family in Eastcliff."

"Ah?!" Claire was shocked:

"My grandfather was a servant of the Wade family?!"

Leon said: "Although the term servant does not sound good,"

"It is not actually a slave, but a lifelong good servant."

Then he smiled and said:

"But you are right, your grandfather was indeed a servant of the Wade family."

Claire felt her breathing quicken and asked him:

"Then...so, does that mean Charlie is indeed the young master of the Wade family?!"

"Did my grandfather...did my grandfather recognize Charlie's identity,"

"So he wanted to marry me to him?"

Leon nodded slightly solemnly and said seriously:

"Yes, your husband Charlie Wade is indeed the young master of the Wade family."

"His father is Changying, the second young master of the Wade family,"

"And his mother is Margaret An of the American An family."

"Ah?! Is that really the case?!"

Claire felt dizzy.

She had been married to Charlie for so long,

But in the end, she had to learn about her husband's true identity from other people.

Her tears instantly burst out and she choked up,

"But...but why didn't he tell me?"

"No matter who he is, he should have told me the actual situation..."

Leon shook his head and said, "He can't tell you."

After that, he asked her,

"Do you know why the young master has lived in the orphanage for ten years?"

"Why?!"

Claire was puzzled:

"Since he is the young master of the Wade family, the Wade family naturally has the ability to let him live the best life."

"Why did they leave him alone in the orphanage for so long?"

Leon said seriously: "Because the young master not only has a deep enmity,"

"But also is in danger of getting himself killed!"

At this point, Leon said excitedly:

"The young master's parents were the pride of the people and the best of the best."

"Back then, they offended a very ancient and evil organization."

"That organization has a history of more than 300 years."

"Now its agents are all over the world."

"The young master's parents died in their hands!"

"And they have always wanted to cut the grass and wipe out the roots,"

"And they would want the young master dead as well!"

"Thanks to the young master's father who had taken precautions."

"He knew that he would die at the hands of the enemy sooner or later,"

"So he arranged a proper escape route for the young master."

"It was he who arranged for the young master to live in an orphanage for ten years."

"During these ten years, the evil organization had been looking for the young master's whereabouts,"

"But they never imagined that the young master had actually been living in Aurous Hill,"

"The city where his parents were killed!"

"The young master's father once said that the most dangerous place is often the safest place."

"The option that everyone thinks is impossible is often the best option!"

Chapter 6833

Claire felt that her entire worldview had been overturned.

She had never expected that Charlie was not only the young master of the Wade family from the capital,

But that there was such a tragedy and conspiracy behind his life.

The Wade family was already one of the top families in the country,

And Charlie's parents were also the most famous people in the Chinese circle at home and abroad.

But even people like them could not face the enemies behind them,

And even arranged for Charlie to live in an orphanage incognito after their death to ensure Charlie's safety.

What kind of giant would the enemy behind them be?

At this moment, Claire no longer cared to think about the ways Charlie had deceived her over the years.

She asked nervously, "Is that organization still hunting down Charlie?"

"That's right!"

Leon nodded heavily and said seriously,

"If they knew that the young master is still alive in this world,"

"They would do their best to hunt him down."

Claire subconsciously clenched her fists and said angrily,

"Charlie was obviously just a child at the time."

"What deep hatred could they have with a child?"

"He has suffered so much since he was a child."

"Why are the other party unwilling to let him go?"

Leon shook his head and smiled bitterly,

"Mrs. Wade, many people in this world are unreasonable."

"For so many years, the other party has wanted the young master and his parents to disappear from this world."

"Cutting the grass and eradicating the roots is what they have been insisting on."

There is another reason that Leon cannot tell anyone.

Victoria has always suspected that the woman who died with Changying was not Margaret.

She has not given up looking for Charlie,

Monitoring the An family, and even trying to wipe out the An family in New York.

In fact, it was all to lure Margaret to show up.

If Victoria knew that Charlie was still alive,

She would definitely try her best to assassinate him,

Because she knew that as long as Margaret was still alive,

Then the moment she found Charlie and was about to kill him,

Margaret would definitely appear!

Claire looked at Leon at this time and asked him:

"What is the purpose of Butler Tang finding me?"

"Is it to tell me these hidden secrets?"

"Did Charlie ask you to come?"

"No."

Leon said solemnly: "I dared to come to Mrs. Wade today."

"The young master himself does not know about it."

"I came to Mrs. Wade to ask for a favor."

"This matter may be difficult,"

"But I still implore Mrs. Wade not to refuse."

Claire hurriedly said: "You don't have to be so polite."

"If I can do something for Charlie in this matter,"

"I am willing to bear it no matter what the price."

Leon adjusted his breathing, then looked into her eyes and said very seriously:

"Mrs. Wade,"

"I hope you can disappear from the young master's world for a while."

"Disappear?"

Claire asked in horror:

"Why do you want me to disappear?"

"Even if I can't help him get revenge,"

"I can still support him by his side."

Leon shook his head slowly, and said very seriously:

"Mrs. Wade, you don't know how terrible the young master's enemies are."

"As long as you are still by the young master's side,"

"He will never be able to truly let go and face his enemies."

"Once his enemies find him,"

"You and your family will become a burden to him."

Claire frowned and asked in confusion:

"No matter how powerful these people are,"

"Can they be above the law?"

"Can't Charlie call the police?"

"Can't he seek legal protection?"

Chapter 6834

Leon smiled and asked her:

"Mrs. Wade, if I tell you that the young master's enemy has tens of thousands or even hundreds of thousands of assassins,"

"Who is ready to fight for her at any time,"

"Do you think the law can protect him?"

"If I tell you that these death warriors are spread all over the world,"

"Hidden and impeccable,"

"And can launch a suicide charge against the young master and his family at any time,"

"Do you think the law can still protect him?"

"If I tell you that his enemy is an old monster who has lived for more than 400 years,"

"Has great magical powers and is ruthless,"

"Do you still think the law can protect him?"

Claire was horrified and blurted out:

"This...how is this possible?"

"This is the real world, not a myth or legend."

"How is it possible that someone really lives for 400 years and has great magical powers?"

After that, she noticed something and her expression suddenly turned cold.

She said seriously:

"If Butler Tang thinks that I am not worthy of Charlie,"

"Or if Charlie thinks that I am not worthy of him, you can tell me directly."

"As long as you tell the truth,"

"I can leave the house anytime and anywhere without any drag."

"But you use such an excuse to fool me,"

"Don't you think it's ridiculous?"

Leon smiled bitterly: "You are Mrs. Wade, the legal wife of our young master."

"Our young master has been enduring in your house for so many years,"

"And it's all for you!"

"Otherwise, even if the Wade family doesn't give him any help,"

"With his character, he can move alone at the construction site."

"Even if he lives and eats on the construction site all day, he must have no complaints and enjoy it."

"How could he be willing to be criticized by thousands of people in the Willson family?"

"So how could he think that you are not worthy of him?"

Claire knew that what he said made sense,

And her mood eased a little, and she asked again:

"Then what is your intention in making up these words?"

Leon sighed, as if she had aged a few years in an instant, and sighed:

"Mrs. Wade, this world is multifaceted."

"The world you live in is only one of them,"

"So you don't know the true identity of the young master,"

"But even if you know the true identity of the young master, this is just two sides of the world."

"This world has a third face."

"Under the third face, some people can live for hundreds of years without aging,"

"And have abilities far beyond ordinary people,"

"Just like the Eastern myths or Western myths maybe you have read on weekdays."

"Many things in them are not just fantasies of the ancients."

Claire was dumbfounded, and for a moment she didn't know whether to believe him or not.

From her own rational point of view,

Leon's words were not credible at all,

But from her emotional point of view, when Leon said these words,

There was no trace of lying at all, and he was extremely sincere.

Seeing that she was still confused, Leon said to Jing Qing beside her:

"Master Jing Qing, you happen to be the third face of this world."

"Please let Mrs. Wade take a peek!"

Jing Qing nodded, put his hands together, and said to Claire:

"Amitabha, since the donor does not believe it,"

"Then I dare to let the donor see what is the practice of Taoism."

After that, he looked at the bouquets of flowers presented by pilgrims in the temple a few days ago.

Those bouquets were greenhouse flowers cultivated in greenhouses.

In the cold winter, they could not be preserved for a long time.

They faded and withered in just one or two days, becoming lifeless.

He walked forward, picked up the bouquet of flowers gently,

Then came to Claire, handed the flowers to her and asked,

"Excuse me, donor, are these flowers still alive?"

Claire shook her head in confusion:

"They are already dried up like this,"

"How can they still be alive..."

After that, she sighed with regret:

"If these freshly cut flowers are placed in a warm place and inserted into water, they may live a few more days."

"If they are placed directly in the Buddhist hall,"

"It will be very cold and there will definitely be no life."

Jing Qing nodded: "Amitabha, there is compassion in your eyes,"

"And you are like this to flowers and plants."

"This is great love."

Chapter 6835

After that, he gathered a bit of spiritual energy in his body at his fingertips,

Gently touched the bouquet in Claire's hand, and said seriously:

"Donor, please look, the life is back!"

Before Claire could react to Jing Qing's words "Life is back",

She saw the dried flowers in front of her suddenly come alive.

The dried flowers, which were originally gray-brown, suddenly regained their colorful appearance at this moment.

The dried branches and petals became full, fresh, and full of vitality again.

Claire was completely dumbfounded,

Because she had never seen such a scene in her life.

In her impression, the withering of life is completely irreversible.

Why can it be restored to vitality under the influence of Master Jing Qing's words?!

This has obviously overturned the education she has received for so many years and her understanding of the world.

Then the bouquet in her arms began to emit a faint floral scent.

This scent was extremely fresh and natural.

What a magic. Or is it magic?

She was extremely shocked, staring at Jing Qing with wide eyes:

"How... did you do this?"

"How can a mage have such incredible magical powers?"

Jing Qing said calmly:

"Amitabha, my ability is probably just a drop in the ocean in front of Young Master Wade."

Claire was even more shocked!

She blurted out: "Are you saying that Charlie also has this ability!?"

"Of course!"

Master Jing Qing nodded and said:

"I said before that your husband has a rare Shenglong fate in the world."

"If my ability is a tall building on a flat ground,"

"Then his ability is straight into the sky!"

"My God..."

Claire's mind was extremely confused, and she blurted out:

"How is this possible?"

"I have lived with him for so long,"

"Why don't I feel anything at all?"

Leon on the side said: "Mrs. Wade,"

"In fact, in the past few years, your life has also been surrounded by various miracles,"

"But sometimes your brain automatically rationalizes these miracles."

"If you think about it carefully, you should be able to think of one or two."

"All kinds of miracles..."

Claire pondered for a moment and suddenly said:

"Charlie's skills are miracles..."

"By the way, there was also the time when my father was in a car accident."

"The doctor said that his spine was broken and he was already paralyzed from the waist down."

"In the end, Charlie found Shi Tianqi, the divine doctor, to cure him."

Leon asked back: "Mrs. Wade, you are also a person who has received higher education."

"Now calm down and think carefully."

"Is there any Chinese medicine practitioner in this world who can really cure irreversible paraplegia from the waist down?"

"Not to mention Chinese medicine, Western medicine and even doctors from major tribes around the world cannot have this ability."

Claire asked back in surprise:

"So what you mean is that my father's high paraplegia was cured by Charlie?"

"Of course!"

Leon said: "The young master has his magical powers and can refine a magic medicine that no doctor in this world can refine."

"Many wealthy people even offer a price of tens of billions of dollars just to buy one."

"The young master used it to cure your father."

Claire finally understood.

That's it!

She encountered difficulties so many times,

And Charlie always showed up at the first instance.

She was excluded from the Willson family,

But suddenly she felt that the big shots in the city were helping her.

There was also Stella Fei, who was the daughter and head of the American Fei family with assets of hundreds of billions of dollars,

But she was particularly concerned about her.

All of this was because of Charlie!

When she thought about how she had been kept in the dark for so many years,

And how Charlie had been hiding his identity and strength for so many years,

And suffered so many grievances and so many cold stares,

She felt uncomfortable and couldn't help but shed two lines of clear tears.

Chapter 6836

But Claire still didn't understand, so she asked Leon and Jing Qing:

"Since you all said that Charlie's strength is stronger than Master Jing Qing,"

"Can't he beat that old monster now?"

Leon smiled bitterly and said:

"As far as I know, with the current strength of the young master,"

"Let alone one of him, even if there are three or five of him,"

"They may not be the opponent of that old monster."

After that, he stared at Claire with his wrinkled but clear old eyes and sighed:

"Mrs. Wade, this is why I want you to leave the young master temporarily."

"The reason why the young master has not told you these secrets is that he must not want you to be involved."

"Although this protects you, it also brings him a lot of pressure and distracts him a lot of energy."

"Just like your mother, she disappeared for a while."

"I believe you should remember her, right?"

Claire nodded: "I remember,"

"My mother said she was deceived into a pyramid scheme."

"Not really."

Leon shook his head and said,

"Your mother stole the young master's bank card."

"That bank card contained 10 billion yuan that our master entrusted me to give to the young master."

"After your mother tried out the password of that card,"

"She transferred all the money in the card to herself."

"The young master was afraid that his identity would be exposed,"

"So he lied that the card was a fake bank card made by the gang,"

"So that your mother would completely dispel her concerns."

"He had to let the police arrest your mother and put her in the detention center for a few days."

"I didn't expect that your grandmother and your cousin were also in the same cell at the time,"

"Causing your mother to be injured in their hands."

Claire heard these words, and although she hesitated for a moment at first,

She soon realized that this was her mother's usual style.

If she really saw that Charlie had tens of billions in his bank card,

She would definitely transfer it first.

Thinking of this, she suddenly felt very ashamed.

It turned out that she and her parents not only relied on Charlie's secret protection,

But also constantly caused various troubles.

Charlie himself was carrying a blood feud,

And her family could not only not help him,

But also distracted his energy and even held him back.

With this thought, she understood why Leon wanted her to leave Charlie.

Her family could not help Charlie at all,

And could only make things worse.

Instead of doing this, leaving Charlie would be like helping him,

At least not holding him back and not distracting his energy.

She was already in tears, with heartache and shame, but more of it was reluctance.

She felt distressed because she felt sorry for Charlie's tragic fate and that he had lived so hard for so many years;

She felt ashamed because she felt that she had not really fulfilled the responsibilities and obligations of a good wife,

Had not helped her husband share his worries,

And always needed her husband to help her secretly,

While her parents always caused trouble for him;

As for reluctance, she had realized in her heart that in the current situation, for Charlie's safety and his road to revenge,

She could no longer stay and hold him back.

So, she asked Leon: "How do you want me to leave Charlie?"

"Should I pretend that I don't know about this and file for divorce,"

"Or just leave without saying goodbye?"

Leon hurriedly said: "Of course, you should leave without saying goodbye."

"Otherwise, if you file for divorce,"

"It will be a big blow to the young master,"

"And it will affect his cultivation and his mentality."

Claire asked again: "If I leave without saying goodbye, will he not look for me?"

Leon said: "Don't worry about this."

"In fact, I have left without saying goodbye for some reason before."

"At that time, I was also afraid that the young master would find me,"

"So I went to a place where the young master could not find me."

"That place is in Tahiti, a private island, basically isolated from the world,"

"But please rest assured, the environment there is very good and the facilities are very modern."

"We will prepare everything you need for life there to ensure that you and your parents can live a quiet and beautiful life."

Claire smiled bitterly and said:

"It seems that you have been prepared for a long time."

After that, she sighed and asked:

"Will I have a chance to see him in the future?"

Leon said: "Don't worry, Mrs. Wade..."

Chapter 6837

Leon continued:

"We dare not keep this matter a secret from the young master."

"When everything is settled and the young master succeeds in revenge,"

"We, the servants, will naturally tell him everything truthfully."

Claire pursed her lips, thought for a long time, nodded, and said:

"Since this is best for Charlie, let's do as you say."

"We will disappear from his world first."

Leon said again: "Madam Wade, when are you going to leave?"

"I will make all arrangements in advance."

Claire hesitated for a moment.

She thought for a long time and finally said:

"Charlie has made an appointment with us to go to Maldives for the New Year together."

"In all these years, we have never gone out to travel together."

"However, I don't want to miss this time."

"In addition, one month after the Chinese New Year, it will be the second day of the second lunar month when the dragon raises its head."

"That day is Charlie's birthday."

"I want to celebrate his birthday."

"I wonder if this request is too much?"

Leon nodded very understandingly and said,

"I understand Mrs. Wade's plan very well,"

"But I wonder what you plan to do on the second day of the second lunar month?"

"Or where will you be at that time?"

"I can make arrangements in advance."

Claire shook her head and said,

"I don't know how Charlie plans to celebrate his birthday next year."

"I'll ask him first."

"How will I tell you after it's decided?"

Leon said hurriedly, "During this period of time, I will stay in Qixia Temple."

"Mrs. Wade can come here to find me if there is anything to share or talk about."

"Okay."

Claire sighed lightly, her expression a little dazed, and she said:

"Mr. Tang, I'm... a little too tired today."

"If there's nothing else, I'll go back now."

Leon hurriedly bowed and said:

"Thank you for lending me your ear, Mrs. Wade!"

Claire smiled bitterly, and just turned to leave,

She subconsciously thought of the date of February 2nd in her mind,

And suddenly thought of something else, and immediately asked Leon:

"By the way, Mr. Tang, I have a question,"

"I hope you can answer it truthfully."

Leon immediately said: "Please ask, Mrs. Wade!"

After Claire pondered for a moment, she said:

"I have a singer I like very much, her name is Sara Gu,"

"She is also the only daughter of a big family in the capital circle,"

"Her family assets are hundreds of billions,"

"And she has never been rumored for many years since her debut."

"She has always said that she entered the entertainment industry to find her fiancé."

"I suddenly remembered that she had held a concert in Aurous Hill on February 2, Charlie's birthday."

"I didn't understand it before,"

"But now I think about it, it seems that there is some connection with Charlie."

Speaking of this, Claire paused for a moment, looked at Leon, and asked him:

“Mr. Tang, can you tell me the truth about the relationship between Sara and Charlie?”

Sara is Claire’s favorite singer,

Not only because she sings well and is beautiful,

But more importantly, she can be regarded as the only female star in the entertainment industry who has never had any scandals,

Not even a normal relationship.

Just now, Claire suddenly remembered Sara’s concert on February 2 that year.

First of all, it was the time of February 2.

February 2 was Charlie’s birthday.

Sara chose this day to hold a concert in Aurous Hill.

Originally, Claire thought it was just a coincidence,

But after knowing Charlie’s life experience,

She suddenly felt that the possibility of this coincidence should not be great.

Secondly, Sara was originally looking for her fiancé,

Which was something everyone in the entertainment industry knew.

Chapter 6838

Claire didn't think about Charlie at first,

But now she suddenly felt that this might be related to the fact that Charlie disappeared from his original social circle when he was young and his whereabouts were unknown;

Finally, it was Sara's performance at the concert that day.

Sara wore a wedding dress and sang the song "Tomorrow I'm Going to Marry You" that day.

Claire didn't think much about it before,

But now combining these points together, Sara's wedding dress that day should have been worn for Charlie to see,

And the song "Tomorrow I'm Going to Marry You" that day should have been sung for Charlie to hear.

Just now she told Leon that she wanted to spend her birthday with Charlie before disappearing from his side.

Suddenly she thought of the concert on Charlie's birthday that year.

The more she thought about it, the more she felt something was wrong.

Leon was also a little surprised at this time.

He didn't expect her to ask this question.

After thinking for a moment, he sighed and said,

"Since Mrs. Wade has asked, I should answer truthfully."

"Miss Gu's parents and the young master's parents were close friends."

"Since childhood, both parents have made an engagement to marry Miss Gu to the young master."

"Miss Gu has always believed that she is the young master's fiancée."

"Even though the young master disappeared a long time ago,"

"She still firmly believes in this belief."

Claire was extremely shocked.

She was not shocked to hear this answer,

But she felt particularly uncomfortable.

This is not only because Charlie concealed his identity and life experience from her,

But also because she knew that Charlie and Sara had already recognized each other!

Otherwise, how could Charlie bring her to have dinner with Sara?

At this moment, Claire's heart was even more complicated.

Charlie kept his life secret from her, which she could understand to a certain extent.

However, he met with a girl with an engagement and brought her along,

And she was the only one who was kept in the dark.

This made her a little unacceptable.

She knew that her identity and background were not worthy of Charlie at all.

Even her grandfather was just a servant in Charlie's family.

What's more, Charlie not only had the background of the Wade family,

But his mother's family was much stronger than the Wade family.

The gap between the two was almost equivalent to the so-called antipodal point in the geographical concept,

Which is the position opposite to oneself on the other side of the earth.

It is the farthest distance in the world.

Looking at Sara again, even Claire felt that she was the one who was right for Charlie.

Not only did she have a rich family background,

But the two families were also old friends.

The two grew up together since childhood and were engaged.

No matter how you look at it, she is more suitable for Charlie than herself.

Claire's mood suddenly became extremely low.

In front of Sara, she felt that she was only ashamed of herself.

How could she be compared with her?

If that's the case, what is this marriage between her and Charlie?

When she married him, she didn't love him.

It's just that she promised her grandfather that she couldn't go back on her word,

So she never thought about divorcing him.

Now she thinks it's more like fulfilling the promise to my grandfather.

At the beginning, she also told Charlie privately that she married him only because of her grandfather,

And the two of them would not be husband and wife.

If Charlie agreed, she had no objection,

And if Charlie disagreed, she would not force it.

In fact, at that time, when she said this, she also wanted him to give up on his own initiative,

But she didn't expect that Charlie would agree without hesitation at that time,

Even if he had been sleeping on the floor for several years after marriage,

He had no complaints, and he didn't take the initiative to cross the line.

Over the years, Claire's feelings for him have gradually warmed up from nothing to something,

But she has always regarded him as a family member,

And she can't tell whether there is love or not.

But at this moment, she suddenly felt a sense of heartache.

It was also from this moment that she realized that she had a shadow of love for Charlie in her heart,

And she didn't know when it started...

Chapter 6839

Many times, people are animals that are slow to react.

It was at this moment that Claire realized that she had actually fallen in love with Charlie,

But the abnormal beginning had caused the development of their relationship to never get on the right track.

Now it was too late to correct it.

She knew very well that she had to leave Charlie for both emotional and rational reasons.

Whether it was a temporary or permanent departure,

She had to disappear from his world first.

In this case, she had missed the best time to correct the direction of their relationship.

Leon saw that she looked very painful,

And he knew in his heart that this was not an easy thing for Claire.

For her to leave Charlie was not just as simple as leaving her husband,

But it was equivalent to saying goodbye to all her social circles.

Not only her, but also her parents,

They would have to completely disappear from where they lived, leaving no clues.

Moreover, she had guessed the relationship between Sara and Charlie,

Which would probably be even more difficult for her.

Thinking of this, he also felt a little sympathy for Claire, so he sighed:

"Mrs. Wade, you don't have to worry too much about Miss Gu."

"Although she is engaged to the young master,"

"The young master is still very loyal to your marriage."

Claire was silent, thinking of the interaction between Tawana and Sara at the capital concert a few days ago.

She had suspected that the masked assassin was her husband,

But now it seems that it is completely certain.

She originally couldn't figure out why Tawana would like her husband,

But now it seems that although Tawana is more popular than Sara in the entertainment industry,

Tawana is much worse than Sara in terms of wealth.

Even such an excellent woman as Sara can be infatuated with her husband for so many years.

What's so surprising about Tawana falling in love with him?

So think about it again, Doris, Warnia, Stella, these girls, each one is better than the other,

Why are they so respectful to Charlie?

Maybe, they have already fallen in love with Charlie...

Thinking of this, Claire felt very distressed,

And tears welled up in her eyes.

She was silent for a moment, controlling her tears, and said to Leon:

"Thank you, Butler Tang."

"I will come here to see you again before Charlie's birthday."

"We will discuss the specific arrangements then."

Leon nodded gently and said respectfully:

"I will always wait for Mrs. Wade at Qixia Temple."

"I will do my best to do whatever Mrs. Wade asks."

Claire bowed slightly: "Thank you, Butler Tang,"

"And thank you Master Jingqing."

After that, she looked at the fresh flowers in her arms that were as bright as new,

And said to Master Jingqing: "Master, I'll give this flower back to you!"

Jingqing shook his head, clasped his hands together, and said:

"Amitabha, this flower is revived because of Mrs. Wade's opportunity."

"It is destined to be with Mrs. Wade might as well take it back and take good care of it,"

"Which can extend its life for a few days."

Spiritual energy is the original energy of all living things.

Jing Qing injected spiritual energy into the withered bouquet,

And the spiritual energy has been transformed into the vitality of the flowers.

Moreover, Jing Qing's own cultivation is limited,

And the spiritual energy he injected is less,

So it only restores the vitality of these bouquets and does not allow them to continue to grow.

If his cultivation is higher and more spiritual energy is injected,

Then this bouquet of flowers may grow into a rare appearance in the world.

It is precisely because of Jing Qing's gentle spiritual energy that it has achieved the effect of moistening things silently,

Even now handing this bouquet of flowers to Charlie.

Charlie also did not notice that anyone had tampered with it.

Chapter 6840

Claire looked at the lively flowers in his hand and felt pity in his heart.

Take it back and take good care of it at home.

This bouquet of flowers can at least bloom for a few days or even longer.

So she bowed to Jing Qing again:

"Thank you, Master!"

After that, she didn't want to stay here any longer,

So she took two steps back, nodded to the two of them, and said softly:

"I'm leaving now."

After that, she turned around and walked away slowly.

Outside the door, Maglina came up to her with a look of surprise and asked her:

"Ms. Willson, why did you take so long...?"

Claire didn't know that Maglina was actually a part of this,

So she forced a smile at her and said:

"I had a lot of questions, so I delayed some time."

"You should go in soon. I'll wait for you at the door."

Maglina nodded, and looked at the flowers in her hands in surprise, and asked curiously:

"Ms. Willson, where did this bouquet of flowers in your arms come from?"

Claire said embarrassedly:

"This... This was given by the magician."

"He said that I have a connection with this bouquet of flowers,"

"So he asked me to take it home and take good care of it."

Maglina widened her eyes and said with a puzzled look:

"It sounds strange, but I'll go in first."

"Ms. Willson, please wait for me here for a while!"

Claire nodded and watched Maglina walk in.

After Maglina went in, she saw Leon and Master Jingqing were both there,

So she walked forward and asked in a low voice:

"Butler Tang, what should I do next?"

Leon said: "You stay in Mrs. Wade's company for the time being."

"She needs some time to process all of it."

"She can probably leave after the young master's birthday on February 2."

"At that time, I will arrange for you to leave at the same time."

Maglina asked him: "What about you, Butler Tang?"

Leon said:

"I will stay in Qixia Temple."

"After Mrs. Wade confirms the specific time arrangement,"

"I will meet her here to confirm the details of leaving."

Maglina said nervously:

"I'm afraid that she will not be able to help tell the young master about this after she goes back."

"If the young master knows, he will definitely come to Qixia Temple to find you, and he will definitely suspect me."

"If the two of us are found by the young master,"

"We will definitely not be able to keep the secret in our hearts."

Leon sighed helplessly and said:

"Now we have no other choice."

"We can't force Mrs. Wade to leave immediately,"

"So I can only choose to believe that Mrs. Wade can see the current situation clearly and abide by the agreement for the sake of the young master."

Maglina sighed: "I just saw the micro-expression of the lady when she went out."

"She must be in so much pain."

"I don't know if the young master will see it..."

Leon shook his head: "Since you choose to believe Mrs. Wade, you don't have to think so much."

"The lady's meaning is also to gamble on Mrs. Wade."

"If she wins, she will continue to strategize in secret."

"If she loses, she will meet with the young master and explain everything."

Maglina nodded and said: "Okay, Butler Tang,"

"I know, then I will continue to work hard during this period of time."

Leon said: "If Mrs. Wade suspects you,"

"I believe that with her character, she will tell you everything directly,"

"And you don't have to hide it at that time."

"Except for the lady's affairs, you can tell her everything else."

"If she still needs you to help her, you can stay."

"If not, you can notify Sister Sun and she will arrange for you to withdraw."

Chapter 6841

Ten minutes later, Maglina walked out of Wuliang Hall happily with two amulets.

Claire was still in a daze outside the hall at this time,

And didn't notice until Maglina came to her.

Maglina approached Claire and pretended to be curious and asked:

"Mr. Willson? What are you thinking about?"

Claire came back to her senses and said in a panic:

"Oh, nothing... nothing, are you done?"

"Done!"

Maglina nodded happily, shook the amulet in her hand, and said:

"I asked for it, and got it."

"Should we go to your car?"

"Okay."

Claire agreed readily, but she was still a little absent-minded.

At this moment, her heart was full of shock, confusion, and pain.

She just wanted to hurry back to the company and stay in the office alone.

On the way back to the company, Claire was always distracted.

Fortunately, Maglina reminded her several times,

Otherwise, she would have caused several scratches along the way.

After returning to the company safely,

Claire went straight to her office.

The administrator came over and asked her,

"Boss, what time do we have the meeting today?"

Claire waved her hand and said with a sad face,

"You organize the meeting today."

"I won't attend."

"Besides, I feel a little uncomfortable today."

"You can make decisions if necessary."

"If you can't make a decision, wait, and don't disturb me today."

The administrator saw that she was in a bad mood, so she quickly said,

"Boss, please go back to the office and take your time."

"I will communicate to everyone."

"Everyone should keep a low voice when working today."

"If you have anything, please contact me on WeChat at any time."

Claire nodded.

The little girl in the administration was indeed considerate,

So she said, "Thank you for your hard work."

Then, she hurried back to the office alone and locked the door.

The moment she locked the door,

She burst into tears instantly.

Those shining and moving eyes were like a string of crystal necklaces,

And drops of tears as big as beans formed a line.

She felt an extremely sharp pain in her heart,

As if her heart was squeezed by a pair of invisible big hands,

And her entire chest was in physical pain and twitching.

She felt that all her strength had been drained away,

Her legs were soft, and her body slowly slid down to the ground against the door, crying uncontrollably.

Claire remembered the joke that Charlie had played on her before.

Charlie once asked her what she would do if one day she found out that he had been deceiving her and that he was actually a super rich man.

At that time, her answer was that she would definitely leave him without hesitation.

At that time, she only thought that he was joking with her,

But she didn't expect that when he asked this question,

It seemed like a joke, but it was actually from the heart.

In fact, she didn't want to leave him.

Over the years, with him by her side, she really felt the feeling of being cared for.

She even wavered for a while, wondering if she should listen to her mother's words and have a child with Charlie earlier,

And become a family of three or even four.

However, at this point, she has to face not only Charlie's deception,

But also Charlie's enemy who killed his parents,

And Charlie's selfless revenge.

What else can she do except leave him?

Although she loves him, she can't hold him back.

What's more, this is a matter of life and death.

No matter what, she must make way for Charlie and let him have no worries.

But what about the future?

If he leaves Charlie, will there be a chance to meet again in this life?

Thinking of this, she choked with tears in her eyes and said,

"Charlie, it doesn't matter if we don't have the chance to meet in the future,"

"But you must survive!"

"Promise me that you must complete your revenge and return to the public eye as the young master of the Wade family."

"By that time, it doesn't matter whether you still have me, an inconspicuous daughter of the Willson family, in your heart."

"You have suffered too much, too much fatigue, and too much discrimination and grievance in the Willson family."

"If you don't want to see me again in the future, I can accept that,"

"But please be sure to survive..."

Chapter 6842

Claire was at the company and locked herself in the office all day without going out.

During this time, she didn't eat or drink, but just sat alone in the office chair,

Thinking about the past with Charlie from their acquaintance to their marriage to the present.

She didn't know how many times she cried in the middle,

Her eyes were already red and swollen.

In the evening, the company's employees had already left work.

Maglina knocked on the door of her office and asked softly:

"Ms. Willson, are you not going to leave work yet?"

Claire said: "I will leave in a while,"

"You go off first, are there other colleagues outside?"

Maglina said: "No, there is only me."

Claire breathed a sigh of relief and said:

"Okay, you go first, Maglina, I will be back in a while."

"Okay, Mr. Willson, then I will leave first."

Maglina said hello and turned to leave the company.

Claire waited for another ten minutes, thinking that everyone in the company should have left,

And then dragged her tired body out of the office.

Looking at the spacious and tidy office area, she was also very reluctant.

Leaving Charlie and hiding her identity is equivalent to temporarily disappearing from this world.

At that time, her own design company will be closed down.

Many projects have not been completed.

In the next month or so, she must hurry up to catch up.

Although it is unlikely to complete all the projects,

At least she can finish some of them.

For projects that cannot be completed,

She has to arrange for a financial refund and payment of liquidated damages before she leaves.

Large-scale payment of liquidated damages may cause all the money earned by her company during this period to be lost,

But in Claire's view, money or no money is no longer important.

She drove back to Tomson alone,

And returned to this mansion worth nearly 200 million yuan.

She felt mixed emotions.

Parked in the yard is the Rolls-Royce Cullinan that her father used to drive.

She always thought that whether it was a mansion or a luxury car,

It was earned by Charlie from his Feng Shui skills.

Now she can see that there has been a secret hidden in it that she didn't know at all.

She parked the car with a sigh, opened the door like a lost soul, and entered the house.

Jacob and Elaine were sitting on the sofa at this time.

Although the TV was playing, their attention was not on the TV screen at all.

Instead, they each held their mobile phones and enthusiastically discussed the topic of Maldives.

Seeing Claire coming back, Elaine immediately said excitedly:

"Claire, I see that they all like snorkeling in the Maldives."

"I plan to ask your father to take me to buy a set of snorkeling equipment tomorrow."

"Do you want to go with me?"

Claire shook her head and said, "You two go."

"I'm not interested in superficial things."

"This trip to Maldives will only take a few days."

"I want to take this opportunity to have a good rest and relax."

Elaine smiled and said, "You and son-in-law are always so busy at work."

"It's not easy to have the opportunity to go on vacation in the beautiful tropical area."

"You should really relax."

"But your father and I are different."

"We don't have anything to do every day."

"We don't know where to put all our energy."

"I must make a full schedule for the few days in the Maldives."

"In addition to snorkeling, I also plan to chase dolphins and do sea fishing."

"They say that experienced captains can find the whale group of Bryde's whales, and then we will go to see it!"

Claire nodded but did not go to the two of them.

She just said a little decadently:

"Mom and Dad, you two can discuss it slowly."

"I'm a little tired. I'm going upstairs to rest."

Elaine didn't take it seriously.

She said to Jacob with some regret:

"The island chosen for this trip is indeed the best in the entire Maldives,"

"But the only regret is that there is no private plane to take this time..."

Claire was walking up the stairs.

When she heard her mother's sigh, she suddenly felt a little annoyed.

Her mother is always like this.

She is so vain that it makes people scared, and sometimes she is really bold.

Charlie's bank card with tens of billions, she dared to transfer the balance.

Moreover, has she never thought that doing so would embarrass her daughter?

Should she rush to her and ask, how dare she?

Chapter 6843

Claire went upstairs to her room in a depressed mood.

Neither her father nor her mother noticed her abnormal mood.

Claire had long been accustomed to this.

Her parents seemed to be naturally inconsiderate.

In this family, no one except Charlie would care about her emotions and feelings.

At this time, the two elders were thinking about how to have fun in the Maldives to get their money's worth.

No one noticed that Claire's eyes were red and swollen from crying.

Back in the room, Claire washed her face with cold water.

After trying to calm herself down,

She began to think about how to leave Charlie to minimize the impact on him.

But the first thing to be determined was what he had planned on the second day of the second lunar month when the dragon raised its head.

So, she picked up her phone and sent Charlie a WeChat voice message:

"Husband, how are you going to spend your birthday this year?"

At this moment, Charlie was bored backstage at Tawana's performance.

After receiving Claire's WeChat message, he did not hesitate and replied directly:

"Wife, haven't you always liked Sara?"

"Her last farewell concert happens to be held in Eastcliff on the second day of February."

"I thought that we should go to Eastcliff together,"

"Spend some time together, and I take you to the concert."

"What do you think?"

Claire was stunned for a long time after receiving this message.

If she had not met Leon today, she would not think there was anything wrong with Charlie's arrangement.

She might even be moved because he wants to take her to a concert on his birthday.

But now she knows that Sara is Charlie's fiancée,

So after hearing his arrangement, her heart inevitably ached again.

Sara chose to hold a concert on Charlie's birthday twice,

And the thoughts in it are naturally self-evident.

At this moment, she was somewhat resistant and opposed to Charlie's arrangement in her heart.

However, she calmed down and thought about it carefully,

And found that this was actually a good opportunity to leave Charlie.

At that time, Charlie and her will go to Eastcliff to watch Sara's concert,

And Leon can arrange for her parents to leave first.

After her parents leave, she will think of a way to see how to get away from Charlie.

At that time, the family of three will disappear from Charlie's life.

She will leave a letter for Charlie at home in Aurous Hill.

When Charlie comes back and sees the letter, he will know the details.

Claire is not going to hide the reason for leaving from him.

After all, he has concealed his identity from her for so many years,

And she doesn't want to continue to hide it from him like him.

She plans to tell him in the letter that she knows his identity and background, and the road to revenge he faces.

In order not to affect him, she decides to leave him so that he can concentrate on dealing with his enemies without any worries.

As for whether they would have a chance to meet again in the future,

Claire thought about it for a long time and finally made a decision.

When she leaves, she tells him in the letter not to look for her anymore.

Their marriage was already mixed with too many things other than love.

Not only was there an arranged marriage, but there was also concealment, deception, and a huge gap between the two families.

Since Charlie's actual identity was Charlie from the Wade family in Eastcliff,

Not Charlie, an orphan in Aurous Hill, then her marriage certificate with him would not have any legal effect.

It would be better for both of them to end this marriage.

The reason for ending this marriage was that Claire had already told Charlie that if she was really deceived,

She would choose to divorce, but the second reason was more important.

Claire knew very well that the gap between herself and Charlie was too big.

Once Charlie returned to the Wade family if he still maintained a marriage relationship with her,

She would become the object of envy of women all over the world.

The reason why they envy her must be that they feel that she is too lucky.

Such an ordinary girl could marry one of the top second-generation rich people in the world.

Chapter 6844

Claire was also a strong woman.

She didn't want to be a wife of a wealthy family or a real-life Cinderella in the future.

Instead of becoming a vassal of a wealthy family, she hoped to live a plain and easy life.

What's more, Sara was obviously more suitable for Charlie than herself,

And she had paid too much to find Charlie for so many years.

In terms of emotion and reason, this was a girl who deserved respect and deserved to be fulfilled.

Ending her marriage with Charlie and being able to fulfill them was also a good thing.

So, she replied to Charlie: "Then wait until February 2nd, let's go to Eastcliff to spend some time together,"

"And enjoy Miss Gu's concert."

"After the concert, I may have to go on a business trip."

"You can go home directly at that time."

"I will take a plane from Eastcliff to Rongcheng."

Charlie asked curiously:

"Why do you suddenly have to go on a business trip to Rongcheng?"

Claire thought for a moment and answered with the words she just thought of:

"A client introduced me to her good girlfriend."

"Her girlfriend has a large single-family villa in Rongcheng and wants to renovate it."

"She hopes that I can give a design plan."

"I want to go there for a field inspection."

After saying this, she felt uneasy and ashamed.

Uneasy because she didn't know if Charlie would see through her lie.

Ashamed because this should be the first time she lied to Charlie.

But she soon realized that Charlie always said that he would go to various places to look at Feng Shui for people in recent years.

Perhaps it was the same mentality and motivation as when she lied about going to other places to design for others this time.

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but sigh in her heart.

Her marriage with Charlie was really abnormal,

So much so that she had to use countless different lies to maintain stability in life.

It seemed that every time Charlie wanted to do his own things and it was inconvenient for her to know,

He had to think of all kinds of reasons to lie,

And even asked people from all walks of life to come to his house to help him act.

He must have been very tired.

Charlie trusted Claire absolutely.

When she said she was going on a business trip, he did not have any doubts.

He just asked her, "Wife, do you want me to go with you?"

"Anyway, I have nothing to do at that time."

Claire said, "Don't bother. I'm going to work, not to travel."

"Taking my husband to discuss the project may make the client feel that I am not professional."

"Besides, I won't be there for too long."

"I will just do a field investigation, pat the soil, and measure the dimensions,"

"And then come back."

"When the time comes, I will return to Aurous Hill to make the design plan,"

"And send it to her online when it is done."

Charlie did not think much about it, and smiled and said,

"Okay,"

"When the concert is over, you go to Rongcheng and I will go back to Aurous Hill."

Claire breathed a sigh of relief.

Since the itinerary has been decided,

She plans to take time to go to Qixia Temple and tell Leon the specific arrangements.

When she and Charlie set off for Eastcliff,

She will find a reason to let Leon take her parents away.

After she separates from Charlie in Eastcliff,

She will let Leon quietly take her away from China.

As a family of three, they don't have too many concerns.

Relatives like Grandma have long since stopped seeing each other.

As long as the three of them are together,

It doesn't matter where they go.

In the past few years, the whole family has relied on Charlie's care,

And now it's time for them to think about him.

Chapter 6845

A few days ago, Charlie accompanied Tawana to complete all the performances in China's various cities.

In fact, after the performances in the capital, Charlie regretted taking this job,

But he had already told his wife that he would be Tawana's Feng Shui director throughout the whole process,

And he couldn't give up halfway.

After the 20 concerts, Changying Automobile has a great reputation throughout the country and even the world.

Although the company has not released a single model so far.

However, Charlie is very clear that since it is open to do business,

It must adhere to a principle:

Be famous as early as possible.

Internet celebrity Lei Jun had already hyped up the topic before Xiaomi Automobile was established.

The sentence that he would bet his lifelong honor to fight for Xiaomi Automobile directly attracted the attention of the company's cars,

And then the sales volume was unexpectedly hot.

Changying Automobile is named after Charlie's father,

So Charlie also hopes to make this brand really big and strong at all costs,

And become the pride of the Chinese brands.

Tavana's 20 concerts have helped Changying Automobile a lot.

While the whole world is paying attention to the concerts,

They also know about this extraordinary car brand.

Charlie believes that when the first model of Changying Automobile is released next year,

It will definitely create a miracle in the sales of domestic cars.

As the performances came to an end, Tavana's mood became visibly worse.

After the performance, she will return to the United States.

Originally, she was going to take a vacation and return to the United States to accompany her family after the Tokyo concert,

But this delay took a month.

Her family missed her very much, and the families of her team members also missed their relatives,

But she didn't want to leave.

Knowing Charlie has changed her worldview.

She has fallen deeply in love with this powerful and introverted man.

Originally, in her world, music ranked first.

Recently, she often fantasized in her mind that if Charlie wanted to elope with her,

She would definitely give up all her resources and status in the music and entertainment circles without hesitation.

It's a pity that she also knows that this Chinese man is not interested in her.

At the celebration banquet after the performance,

Tavana drank a whole bottle of red wine.

After drinking, she had a dazed look in her eyes,

But her eyes never left Charlie's face.

She just stared at Charlie with a visibly drawn look in her eyes.

After spending some time together, the members of her team had already seen that she had already fallen in love with Charlie,

So everyone knew it.

Tavana has always been very good to her team members,

So everyone's loyalty is also very high.

Even if the two of them really slept together during the tour,

This news would definitely not be spread to the outside world.

It's a pity that Tavana really doesn't have that charm.

Tavana knew that Charlie would return to Aurous Hill after this meal.

After the two separated, they didn't know when they would meet again in the future.

So, after drinking too much,

She ignored the other team members around her and went straight to Charlie,

Pulled his sleeve, and asked with red eyes:

"Mr. Wade, will we have a chance to meet again in the future?"

Charlie smiled and said: "As long as you can maintain close cooperation with Changing Automobile,"

"There will be many opportunities for us to meet again in the future."

Tawana said: "Then after your car models are launched in the future,"

"You must invite me to be the global spokesperson,"

"I won't charge a penny."

Charlie nodded and said: "Spokesperson is definitely no problem,"

"But we will definitely pay the money we should pay."

"In addition, you are so good at writing songs,"

"So write a song for the Changing Automobile when the time comes."

"No problem!"

Tawana agreed without hesitation and said,

"You can ask me to release an album for Changing Automobile for free,"

"And I have no objection."

Charlie smiled and said, "I'm glad you said that."

Tawana asked him again, "By the way, Mr. Wade, what are your plans after you return to Aurous Hill?"

"Well, the Chinese New Year is coming soon,"

"Aren't you going to go out for a vacation?"

Charlie didn't dare to tell her his actual plan, so he smiled and said,

"I don't have any plans for now,"

"Let's talk about it later."

Chapter 6846

Tawana sighed with some regret and said,

"Well, actually I don't really want to go back to the United States."

"It's just that my family has been asking me to return,"

"And I'm still thinking about whether I should choose a vacation place to meet my family directly there."

Charlie was puzzled: "Why don't you want to go back to the United States?"

"Isn't it nice to go back to your own home and be with your family?"

"After all, you have been out for so long."

Tawanna looked embarrassed.

Of course, she wanted to go back to meet her family,

But the reason why she didn't want to go back to the United States was very simple,

That is, she didn't want to see her boyfriend Trevor.

The relationship between the two people has undergone a qualitative change.

The one who changed his heart will subconsciously want to stay away from the other person and avoid contact as much as possible.

It is best to not meet or communicate for a period of time,

Which is what people often call cold violence.

And the better result is that after a period of cold violence,
The other party can't stand it and directly proposes to break up,
And you take advantage of the situation and agree to it,
Ending a relationship that you have wanted to end for a long time without meeting.

So Tawanna would rather not go back to the United States,
Or stay in the United States for a short time,
And immediately find a reason to leave.

But she couldn't tell him everything she was thinking,
Because she was afraid that he would think she was a woman who abandoned him after having s3x with him,

So she pretended to be very tired and said,

"It's actually very difficult to get a real rest back home."

"Media reporters and paparazzi will keep chasing me."

"Even if I stay at home, they will be guarding around my house."

"In comparison, I would rather find a quiet place and have a good vacation."

Charlie nodded and smiled,

"This is a good idea."

"If you want to do it, just do it."

After that, Charlie said, "Oh, by the way, I have booked an early flight back to Aurous Hill at six o'clock this morning."

"It's already past one in the morning."

"I will leave in two hours."

"I wish you a safe journey home in advance."

Tawana asked in surprise and disappointment,

"You're leaving so soon,"

"Why don't you book a later flight so that you can have a rest."

"No." Charlie smiled and said,

"I miss my wife."

"I want to go back to see her early."

Tawana nodded dejectedly, and mustered up the courage to say,

"Mr. Wade, I'll take you to the airport later!"

"No thanks."

Charlie declined, "I've already booked an online taxi to pick me up at the hotel."

"Besides, if you, a big star, go to the airport to see me off,"

"If someone sees you, there might be rumors,"

"Which is not good for you or me."

"Okay..."

Tawana was very sad, but at this point, she had no better way,

So she could only say softly with emotion:

"Then I wish Mr. Wade a safe journey!"

Charlie nodded to her gently and smiled,

"See you later, Miss Sweet."

The team's celebration banquet continued until four in the morning.

After all, they had held 20 concerts in a month.

This was the first time in all the years since Tawana debuted.

Everyone set a new work record and received an unprecedented high bonus.

In addition, a long vacation was coming soon,

So everyone was in a very good mood.

When Charlie left, Tawana didn't dare to go downstairs to see him off.

She could only watch Charlie get in a taxi from a distance through the window upstairs of the banquet hall.

It was also at this time that she could no longer control the tears in her eyes and they fell down her cheeks.

The agent came to her side at this time,

Gently took her hand and comforted her:

"Tavanna, some things are just like this,"

"There will always be regrets, you have to learn to let go."

"I know."

Chapter 6847

Tawanna quickly wiped away her tears and laughed self-deprecatingly:

"I know that a woman like me is not worthy of Mr. Wade,"

"But sometimes you just can't control yourself and fall in love with a man who can never love you back."

After that, she reached out to wipe away the tears that had just flowed,

And said to the agent: "Help me choose a resort that is as quiet as possible."

"After returning to the United States, I want to stay at home for one night and then take my family away immediately."

"Don't plan for Trevor, I just want to be with my family."

The agent nodded in understanding and said,

"If you want absolute quietness and not be disturbed by paparazzi,"

"Then only resorts like the archipelago are the most suitable."

"One island and one hotel."

"If you are not a guest, there is no chance to go to the island at all,"

"Which can effectively prevent paparazzi and reporters."

"No problem."

Tawanna immediately said: "Go and choose, choose the best one."

"You don't need to tell me when you have chosen."

"Just help me arrange the itinerary."

"I want to go back to the room to rest."

"Okay! I'll choose it carefully now!"

In the morning, Charlie finally returned to Aurous Hill.

When he returned home, only Elaine was at home.

Claire had been busy dealing with the company's cooperation these days.

She wanted to give the partners a satisfactory explanation as much as possible before leaving.

As for Jacob, he still hangs out in his calligraphy and painting association every day,

And he never gets tired of it.

In comparison, Elaine is much more leisurely.

All her thoughts are now on the upcoming trip to the Maldives.

She bought a swimsuit, goggles, and even some snorkeling equipment online.

Seeing Charlie coming back, she was particularly happy and said with a smile:

"Good son-in-law, you are finally back."

"We are going to the Maldives the day after tomorrow."

"During this period, you must not accept the business of Feng Shui again!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry, mom,"

"I won't take any work before the New Year."

"That's good!"

Elaine was relieved and said: "I also told Claire to quickly deal with all the work."

"And not take the laptop to the Maldives for vacation when the time comes."

Charlie nodded and smiled.

It can be seen that Elaine is very concerned about this trip.

It is a rare opportunity,

And it is indeed a good thing for the family.

Because of the upcoming trip,

Charlie took time to go to the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel and met with Nanako, Jeremiah, and Ria who were practicing Taoism there.

Nanako's cultivation progressed rapidly,

And Charlie speculated that it would not take long for her to surpass Ria.

Jeremiah and Ria had been in seclusion to digest the effect of the Super Cultivation Pill.

This pill greatly consolidated their cultivation and laid a better foundation for the future.

In the evening, when Charlie returned home,

Jacob's Cullinan had arrived home,

But Claire had not returned yet.

Charlie chatted with his father-in-law and mother-in-law at home for a while,

And Claire dragged his tired body back home.

After entering the door, Claire saw Charlie coming back,

And a trace of pain flashed in her eyes.

In the past few days, she has been doing all kinds of psychological preparation.

She thought she was ready to face Charlie,

But when she saw Charlie appear in front of her,

Her heart was still in unbearable pain.

Charlie was not a man who was good at observing subtle changes in women.

When he saw Claire come back, he missed her so much that he immediately smiled and said,

"My wife is back!"

"The Chinese New Year is almost here,"

"And the company hasn't had a holiday yet?"

Claire smiled bitterly, and was afraid of being discovered by him,
So she sighed and said, "The closer it gets to the end of the year,"
"The busier it gets."

"But tomorrow is the last working day for the company,"

"And we have an annual dinner tomorrow night,"

"So I won't be back for dinner."

Elaine hurriedly said, "Claire, we will leave early the day after tomorrow."

"Will you still be working tomorrow?"

Chapter 6848

Claire nodded dejectedly and said,

"There was a lot of work before the New Year,"

"So I paid overtime to everyone and asked everyone to work harder."

"I'll go back to work as soon as we come back from the Maldives."

Charlie and his team's trip to the Maldives was only five days and four nights in total.

Normal companies would have at least eight to ten days off for the Lunar New Year.

Claire would have to go to work when she comes back,

Which meant she only had five days off for the Chinese New Year.

Charlie said with some heartache:

"Wife, is the company's load too much these days?"

"Why don't you take fewer orders?"

Claire smiled slightly, with a bit of bitterness in it:

"We are not accepting new orders now,"

"But we still need to speed up the progress of old orders so as not to delay the client's work."

Charlie said: "Most of your orders are from the Emgrand Group, right?"

"I am quite familiar with their Vice President Wang."

"Do you want me to say hello to them for you and ask them not to push so hard?"

Claire felt even worse.

After meeting Leon, She realized how many lies Charlie needed to maintain his daily life.

Emgrand Group is not only the property of the Wade family,

But also bought by the Wade family and given to Charlie.

She has always regarded Doris as the greatest benefactor in her career,

But who would have thought that this benefactor is actually just Charlie's spokesperson?

All the conveniences given to her by the Emgrand Group are secretly controlled by Charlie behind the scenes.

Before February 2, the project of Emgrand Group will definitely not be completed.

At that time, don't know whether to leave a message to apologize to Doris or to Charlie, the actual boss.

This also made Claire feel a little frustrated.

In the past, she thought that it was because of her good working ability that she was recognized by these big entrepreneurs,

So everyone gave her orders and cooperation.

Now think about it, even if her working ability is poor,

With the halo of Mrs. Wade, these people will still support her unchanged.

This also hit her hard as she wanted to become a strong woman and let Charlie retire early.

Seeing Claire standing there stupidly, Charlie asked her,

"What are you thinking about, honey?"

"Do you want me to call Vice President Wang of Emgrand Group?"

"Ah..."

Claire came back to her senses and waved her hands, saying,

"No, no, it's embarrassing to always trouble others."

"I will make reasonable arrangements and take care of everything."

After that, she didn't dare to face him again,

For fear that he would see through her, so she said,

"I'll go upstairs to pack my suitcase first."

"We have a dinner party tomorrow night,"

"And I'm afraid I won't have time when I come back."

Charlie quickly got up,

"Then I'll help you pack."

"No." Claire adjusted her hair unnaturally and said,

"You should chat with mom and dad for a while."

"You have been out for a long time."

Jacob also quickly said at this time,

"Yes, good son-in-law, I've always wanted to have a good chat with you."

"President Pei told me today that he wants to climb up a little bit and see if he can help me move up as well."

"When are you free? Let's invite Master Orvel to have a meal together?"

Charlie smiled and asked him,

"How has President Pei been doing recently?"

"Very good."

Jacob chuckled and said, "This old guy has really learned to behave himself."

"Even though I've been demoted, he's even more polite to me."

Charlie nodded and said, "I'll talk to Orvel about this when I come back from the Maldives."

Jacob said happily, "That's great! Thank you, my good son-in-law!"

Claire, who was walking up the stairs, heard this and recalled Orvel's somewhat fierce face.

When she was still studying, she had heard of the name of Master Orvel.

He was definitely a well-known figure in Aurous Hill,

And a well-deserved godfather in the underground world.

But it was such a big figure who, not long after the Emgrand Group was acquired by the Wade family,

Kowtowed to Charlie and flattered him as Master Wade.

Now that she thought about it, Master Orvel must have known Charlie's identity a long time ago,

So that is why he was so polite and respectful to him.

When her mother was deceived by P2P and her father became the vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association,

It was all because of the help of Master Orvel.

Now it seems that it was all because of Charlie,

The young master of the Wade family.

For such a long time, her family of three has been secretly taken care of by Charlie too many times,

Which makes her feel very ashamed.

She secretly said to herself in her heart:

"Charlie, for such a long time, thank you for taking care of our family and considering us in all aspects."

"In the future, it is our turn to care about you..."

Chapter 6849

On the morning of the 28th day of the twelfth lunar month,

Charlie's family packed their luggage and prepared to go to the airport to enjoy a rare holiday.

Jacob originally proposed to drive his Cullinan to the airport,

So he parked the car at the airport.

Anyway, this trip was only 5 days and 4 nights,

And when he comes back, he would just drive the Cullinan back.

In his words, this has a great advantage,

That is, you don't have to take a taxi.

After all, it's quite troublesome to take a taxi with a lot of luggage.

Charlie knew that since he got a Rolls-Royce, he had to drive it even when he went out to buy a pack of cigarettes.

In short, he never misses any opportunity to let others know that he is the owner of a Rolls-Royce.

Charlie didn't think there was anything wrong with it.

His father-in-law has always been like this,

So it's not a bad idea to cooperate with him.

But in Claire's opinion, her father just wanted to drive the Cullinan to show off outside at this time,

And she felt a little sorry.

After all, this Cullinan was given to him by Stella for Charlie's sake.

Her father driving this car out was actually a bully.

So she suggested, "Why don't we take a taxi?"

"Or even a business car."

"It's more convenient for four people to sit in it."

"Parking at the airport is quite expensive."

"It costs nearly two hundred yuan a day without a cap."

"This is much more expensive than taking a taxi back and forth."

"Moreover, the parking space there is not spacious."

"Dad, you drive such an expensive car and park it there for several days. If someone scratches it, won't you feel bad at that time?"

Jacob thought about it and it was indeed the truth.

A car worth tens of millions of yuan parked at the airport for several days.

If someone hated the rich and scratched it, he would have no tears to cry.

So he said with a smile, "It is said that listening to others' advice will make you full,"

"So let's listen to my daughter."

Claire took out her mobile phone and called a 6-seater business car from the taxi app.

After the car arrived, the family of four dragged their suitcases to the gate of the community and took that car to the airport.

Not having to drive to the airport actually saves one more trouble,

Which is the distance from the parking garage to the terminal.

The driver parked the car directly at the international departure area,

And then enthusiastically helped the family unload their luggage.

Jacob sighed, not sure if he was pretending or was really impressed,

"Oh, it's really more convenient than driving the Cullinan by ourselves,"

"Otherwise we would have to carry a lot of bags and come from the opposite parking garage."

The driver couldn't help but smile but didn't say anything.

After helping everyone take down their luggage, he politely said,

"Thank you for using the Didi special car."

After the driver left, the family was about to enter the terminal,

When a shit-yellow Bentley Bentayga slowly stopped beside them.

As soon as the car stopped, a middle-aged man ran out of the cab, opened the two side doors of the back row attentively, and said respectfully to the inside:

"Mr. Li, Madam, please get out of the car."

A middle-aged man in his forties and a young woman in her twenties got out of the car first.

The middle-aged man had a big belly,

And the woman next to him was dressed up in designer clothes.

Her down jacket, hat, pants, and shoes were all Chanel, and she was carrying a limited edition Hermès bag from Himalaya.

After the middle-aged man got off,

The driver took out two LV suitcases from the trunk,

Handed them to the two of them, and said respectfully:

"Mr. Li, I wish you and your wife a happy honeymoon!"

The middle-aged man put his hands in his pockets, with his belly bulging, and looked around.

He found that many people were staring at him because he got out of the Bentley,

Including Jacob and Elaine who were not far away, so he said arrogantly to the driver:

"Take the Bentley Bentayga to the 4S shop for maintenance."

"And tell them to use the best engine oil."

The driver nodded and said respectfully:

"Okay, Mr. Li, don't worry, I will arrange it."

Chapter 6850

The middle-aged man reminded again:

"When you come to pick us up later, remember to drive Alpha."

"Wife is coming back from the Maldives and will go to Dubai for shopping first."

"She will definitely bring a lot of things by then."

"Okay, Mr. Li, no problem!"

The driver nodded repeatedly in response.

The middle-aged man was also very satisfied.

Because he spoke loudly just now, he attracted a lot of people's attention.

He couldn't help but sigh to the young woman beside him:

"I used to charter a business jet to travel."

"This time, the aviation company's plane went to the United States for maintenance,"

"So I can only ask you to follow me in first class."

The young woman smiled charmingly and said:

"Oh, husband, it doesn't matter."

"What's the harm in suffering with you?"

"The most regrettable thing is that I didn't know you when you were fighting alone in the early years,"

"Otherwise I would have suffered with you at that time!"

The middle-aged man smiled and said:

"Oh, you are really my good wife!"

"Just having you say this is enough!"

Charlie and Claire didn't take the two people seriously,

But Jacob took a special look at them.

Hearing them bragging in front of him, he curled his lips and said to Elaine beside him:

"Tsk, have the nerve to drive out this broken Bentley Bentayga, it's embarrassing."

Elaine asked him: "Bentley is also a very famous brand, right?"

Jacob said disdainfully: "That depends on what brand you compare it with."

"Compared with Mercedes-Benz and BMW, it is the father."

"Compared with Rolls-Royce, it is the grandson."

It is not known whether Jacob spoke intentionally or unintentionally,

But his voice was a little louder and the other party heard it as soon as he spoke.

The middle-aged man's face changed instantly.

He looked at Jacob and said with a sneer,

"Damn, there are all kinds of birds in the forest."

"The guy just came out of a private car."

"And said that others' big Bentleys were embarrassing."

"People who didn't know would think that his family drove a fucking Cullinan."

Jacob also got a little mad at the other party.

He directly took out the Cullinan car key from his pocket,

Turned the key ring on his finger in his hand, and sighed,

"This loser is a loser."

"He can't afford it, so he thinks that others can't afford it."

"I have always been low-key, otherwise I would also drive a Cullinan to the airport."

The middle-aged man recognized the Rolls-Royce car key at a glance,

And his face was a little embarrassed.

He looked Jacob up and down, and felt that this old guy didn't look like he could afford a Cullinan,

And the young men and women around him didn't look like they were dressed very rich,

But this young woman was really beautiful,

Many times more beautiful than his new wife who was a mistress.

So, he said to the young woman beside him:

"Wife, you don't know that these days, it's actually very simple to buy a luxury car key."

"You can buy a lighter with the same appearance for just a few dozen dollars online."

"You can pretend it to be a luxury car key in front of others,"

"And you can use it to light a cigarette when you are alone."

Jacob was so angry that he laughed.

He directly broke the balance of the two sides who had just been playing against each other but had not had a direct conflict.

Instead, he took out a cigarette and put it in his mouth, then handed the car key to the other party and said:

"Come on, teach me, how can this thing light a fire?"

"To be honest, I bought it a long time ago,"

"And I didn't know it could be used as a lighter."

HE will pretend to be cool even if he can't wait.

In his opinion, this guy is in his hands today.

Don't you think my Rolls-Royce car key is fake?

Then let me show you what a real Rolls-Royce car key is.

The middle-aged man surnamed Li took the Rolls-Royce key, played with it a few times,

Pressed the button on the key, then sneered, threw the key directly to Jacob,

And said contemptuously: "This broken thing is pretty damn real."

"This should not be bought from Pinduoduo or Taobao, right?"

Chapter 6851

Jacob didn't expect him to throw the key out suddenly.

Fearing that he would not be able to catch the key,

He nervously grabbed it in the air several times before he caught it.

Then he angrily scolded: "Hey, why are you so uncultured?"

"You have never seen the world."

"I threw the car key to you so that you can broaden your horizons."

"Why did you throw it away casually?"

"If it breaks, can you afford to pay for it?"

The middle-aged man said disdainfully:

"What can I not afford to pay for a broken fake?"

Elaine on the side scolded angrily:

"Open your dog eyes and look, this is a real Rolls-Royce car key!"

"Bah!" The middle-aged man said with contempt:

"Who are you fooling?"

"Do you think I didn't see you get off the Tuk Tuk special car?"

Jacob immediately rebuked: "I didn't want to drive today."

"We are going to travel abroad and leave the car at the airport."

"I am afraid that it will be scratched by others,"

"So I took a taxi. Is it not okay?!"

The middle-aged man rolled his eyes at the couple and snorted and laughed:

"You are contradicting yourself."

"You said you are going abroad, you say you didn't drive out, and you took a taxi to the airport."

"Then why did you bring the car keys?"

"What's the use of bringing the car keys abroad? Tell me!"

"I... I... I..."

Jacob was speechless for a while and didn't know how to answer.

The spectators around him also laughed,

Because although the middle-aged man's attitude was very rogue and shameless,

What he said seemed to make some sense.

Since you are traveling abroad and are not planning to drive,

Then you put the car keys in your pocket.

It has no use except the risk of losing it!

Is it just to show off that he puts his car keys in his pocket and travels abroad with them?

Everyone thinks that this is not in line with the image of a Rolls-Royce owner.

If someone can do such a low behavior,

He is probably not a distinguished Rolls-Royce owner.

Seeing that Jacob was speechless, the middle-aged man felt that he had hit the nail on the head,

So he took the opportunity to attack:

"I say, you, you are so old, why are you still so proud?"

"Never mind whether you have a Rolls-Royce or not, you don't need to put the car keys in your pocket when you go abroad or take a plane, right?"

After that, he patted his pockets with both hands, smiled and said:

"Look at me, I am a legitimate and distinguished Bentley owner,"

"But do I have the car keys with me? No!"

"I'm going to the Maldives soon, what's the point of me carrying the car keys?"

"What's more, I have a driver, who the hell buys a Rolls-Royce and drives it themselves!"

"Oh, by the way, do you just want to wait for the security check later,

And the security staff will ask you to take out everything in your pocket,"

"And you just take out a Rolls-Royce car key from your pocket and slap it there,"

"And you think you will be proud, right?"

Jacob said to the child whose mind was seen through, blushing and stubborn:

"I... I didn't!! I put it in my pocket accidentally!"

"Bah!" The middle-aged man curled his lips:

"Your face is red, who would believe you?"

After that, he sighed and said: "Oh, old man,"

"I advise you to be low-key when you go out in the future,"

"Don't brag everywhere, so as not to be laughed at."

"Your children are all around you."

"You don't care about your own face, but you have to consider theirs, right?"

Jacob was not a sharp-tongued person.

After being said that by the other party, he felt that he was simply speechless and could not say anything.

He could only take out his mobile phone and look for something.

Elaine, who was standing aside, had never been so angry.

She immediately pinched her waist and glared at the other party:

"Driving a broken Bentley and acting like a bitch."

"Go and ask around. My husband used to be the executive vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association."

"Ask the people in the Calligraphy and Painting Association."

"Who doesn't know that he drives a 2B version of Cullinan!"

Chapter 6852

Jacob quickly said: "What 2B? It's not 2B, it's BB, BB version of Cullinan!"

Elaine waved her hands impatiently:

"Aren't they the same? The same meaning."

The other party seemed to not take Elaine seriously.

He turned to look at Claire and said with a smile:

"Beauty, these two should be your parents."

"Please persuade them. They are so old, they shouldn't be so vain."

After that, he called to the charming woman beside him:

"Wife, let's go."

"Let's go through customs and go to the first-class lounge to rest."

The charming woman saw that her husband had the upper hand,

And she felt particularly proud.

She said coquettishly: "Okay, husband,"

"I told you a long time ago, don't argue with poor people when you go out."

"You can't explain it to them."

The middle-aged man laughed, hugged the charming woman, and walked away happily.

As soon as he left, Jacob raised his head and shouted at his back angrily:

"Don't leave, my man, look at me, the photos I took with my car, look!"

"See if it's Cullinan, see if I'm bragging!"

Seeing that the other party didn't even turn his head,

He stamped his feet in anger: "Look! Open your dog eyes and see clearly!"

Claire, who was standing aside, felt extremely embarrassed and stepped forward and said:

"Dad, that's enough, don't keep holding on to it,"

"You shouldn't have taken out the car keys in the first place."

Claire felt embarrassed, not because she felt embarrassed to be watched or even laughed at by strangers,

But because she felt that it was a bit embarrassing for her parents to show off in public with something they had exchanged for Charlie's identity,

Especially when she didn't expect that her father would secretly put the car keys in his pocket even though he had said that he would not drive to the airport.

She knew what he was thinking.

What the middle-aged man said just now was right.

Dad must have thought that taking this key out would add some glory to his face when he took it out.

Such a vain performance really disappointed Claire.

Charlie didn't feel anything.

He didn't say a word.

He thought that his father-in-law's behavior of putting the car keys in his pocket was too funny,

So he just watched him get humiliated.

Jacob felt a little embarrassed when he saw that his daughter and son-in-law didn't support him.

He secretly put the car keys in his pocket.

Looking back now, this behavior was indeed a bit childish.

He was in a good mood to go on vacation,

But he was ridiculed as soon as he went out.

Jacob was very depressed.

He looked at the Rolls-Royce car key in his hand and felt that the treasure that usually made him very satisfied had now become a hot potato.

He couldn't throw it away or keep it.

So he quickly took out his cell phone and called President Pei:

"Hey, Old Pei, where are you?"

"I came out on vacation today and didn't drive out,"

"But I accidentally took out my car keys."

"How about you give me your home address and I'll ask a local runner to send the car keys to you."

"Please pick them from me."

President Pei was puzzled: "Just keep them if you have them."

"The car keys are not heavy."

"You have to find a runner to send them to me and spend money on them."

"What's the point?"

Jacob said against his will: "Oh, you also know that my car keys are too conspicuous."

"I don't want others to see them?"

"Otherwise, I will be asked to take them out during security check,"

"And others will think I am pretending to be cool."

President Pei said casually: "If not, just put them in the suitcase."

"Just remember not to take them out."

"Security check will not let you take out all the car keys in the suitcase for separate inspection."

"Hey..."

Jacob sighed and said depressedly:

"That's fine, I'll put it in the box, hanging up now."

Chapter 6853

After that, he hung up the phone, opened a crack in the small suitcase he carried with him,

And stuffed the Rolls-Royce car key in through the crack with a look of disgust.

Charlie found it funny, but he held back his laughter.

Seeing that he had sorted out the car keys, he waved to him and said,

"Okay, it's getting late, hurry in!"

Jacob suffered a great loss, and at this moment he was also reluctant.

But even if he was reluctant, there was nothing he could do.

The person involved had already left,

And even if he wanted to get back to the place, he had no chance.

Helplessly, he could only suffer this loss in silence,

And followed Charlie and Claire to the airport.

Elaine also had a sullen look on her face, and she kept muttering,

"Damn it, I have never suffered such a loss."

"Back then, I opened the window in our old community and cursed at the whole community, and I didn't lose."

"Today, I was insulted by this ba5tard. I'm so angry!"

Claire knew her mother's temper, so she advised,

"Okay, Mom, it's just a small matter."

"Don't always remember it."

"Don't forget that we are going out to play this time."

Elaine muttered, "Just now I heard that couple say that they are also going to the Maldives."

"They won't be on the same flight with us, right?"

Charlie said casually, "There are no direct flights from this city to the Maldives every day.

Now is the peak season for traveling to tropical areas,

So there is one flight every Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday."

"After the Chinese New Year, there are fewer people traveling abroad, so the flights stop."

Elaine asked in surprise,

"So what you mean is that he must be on the same plane with us?"

"Yes." Charlie smiled and said,

"If they are really going to Maldives, they must be on the same plane as us."

Jacob cursed angrily, "Oh, I'm so unlucky."

"How could I be on the same plane with such people."

Elaine looked at Jacob with disdain, sneered, and said,

"What are you afraid of?"

"It would be better if we were on the same plane!"

"The loss just now can't be in vain."

"I have to get back at them when I'm on the plane!"

Claire was startled and quickly took her arm, and persuaded her earnestly,

"Oh, Mom, don't be impulsive."

"Making trouble on the plane is different from making trouble on the ground."

"On the plane, a small thing will escalate to a very serious level altercation."

"Moreover, every flight now has a security officer,"

"Which is equivalent to an air police."

"If you make trouble on the plane, you may be arrested."

Elaine snorted and laughed, "Tsk, they can arrest me if they want."

"Do you know what your mother's nickname is?"

When saying this, Elaine thought of the glorious days in Bedford Hills.

Bedford Hills is a haunted prison.

Even today, this reputation is still circulating in Bedford Hills Correctional Institution.

It is well-known and deafening.

Claire really has nothing to say to her own mother.

Her mother has been in and out of prison.

She has been in and out of prison in China and the United States.

She has seen a lot of storms.

She will not take it seriously when the security officer on the plane scares her.

Helplessly, she can only think to herself that she must keep a close eye on her mother later.

If she has any out-of-line behavior, she must stop it in time.

This is the first time she and Charlie travel abroad together,

And it is very likely to be the last time.

No matter what, she can't let her mother's personality ruin this trip.

The family of four entered the airport,

Passed the security check and customs, and came to the airline's first-class lounge.

There were not many people waiting for their flights in the luxuriously decorated lounge.

This was because the first-class lounge was different from the VIP lounge.

If one had purchased an ordinary business-class ticket or was a high-card user of an airline, they could only go to an ordinary VIP lounge.

The first-class lounge is specially prepared for passengers who spent tens of thousands or even hundreds of thousands of dollars to purchase a transoceanic first-class ticket.

Chapter 6854

After showing their boarding passes, the young ground staff took them to the sofa seats inside.

Coincidentally, the middle-aged man and the young woman were also inside, eating breakfast.

When enemies meet, they are particularly jealous. When Elaine saw them, She rolled up her sleeves and went to greet them.

The middle-aged man was also a little surprised to see her come in,

Because a ticket from this city to Male costs nearly 70,000 yuan.

He thought to himself: "My father is so rich that I feel very painful to spend 140,000 yuan to buy a plane ticket."

"I didn't expect that this old loser's family of four can actually afford a first-class ticket."

"It seems that he has some strength?"

Claire saw that Elaine did not sit down, but went straight to the two people.

She wanted to stop her but failed.

Elaine's arms seemed to be greased.

She swung her arms sideways and shook Claire's hands away,

And walked towards the other party with big strides.

The middle-aged man and his wife were having dinner.

As the food in the first-class lounge was very good, they filled the table.

The woman was busy taking photos from various angles to post on WeChat Moments.

When the man saw Elaine coming,

He immediately put down his chopsticks and stared at Elaine,

Not knowing what she wanted to do.

When Elaine walked in front of the two of them, she deliberately slowed down and stopped more than one meter away from them.

She felt that this distance was relatively safe,

In case the man got up and beat her, she would not be able to dodge.

Jacob was afraid that she would suffer a loss, so he quickly whispered,

"Wife, wait for me, I'll go with you!"

Elaine waved her hand disdainfully and said lightly,

"No need, I want to fight them one-on-one today!"

Then, she hugged her shoulders and muttered disdainfully,

"Oh, is this the first time in first class?"

"It's like he's never seen anything before."

"The two took a table."

"What's the matter?"

"Do you want to eat back the plane ticket money with breakfast?"

The middle-aged man's face was a little embarrassed.

He really didn't want to take so many things, but he couldn't stand his newly married wife who kept taking them.

There was a lot of food here, and there was a special window for ordering food,

So this woman took bread, desserts, shrimp dumplings, and let her take all the golden items in Cantonese breakfast tea.

Later, she asked the kitchen to cook two bowls of wonton noodles for her.

The man knew that his wife couldn't finish so many things,

And she was just here to satisfy her pleasure and take pictures of the circle of friends,

So he was ridiculed by Elaine and was a little speechless for a while.

Instead, the woman raised her head and looked at Elaine with disdain:

"It's you again."

"I spent the money. What does it have to do with you how much I take?"

Elaine pouted and said, "I know, you just want to take some photos and videos to post on WeChat Moments to show off."

"It's not that I look down on you,"

"But how many times have you been in first class?"

The woman said angrily, "How many times have I been in first class?"

"What does it have to do with you?"

"Besides, my husband used to take a business jet when he went out."

"This time, he didn't get a business jet,"

"So we had to sit in first class with you poor people, okay!"

"Oh my!"

Elaine took out her cell phone, flipped through it, and said contemptuously:

"Look at you bragging, as if you have really been on a business jet."

"Your husband drives that broken Bentley, and at best he can afford to charter a cheap route in China."

"I know that some business jets in China occasionally fly back to the mainland,"

"And a short trip costs only hundreds of thousands or even tens of thousands."

"But a business jet chartering a cross-ocean flight costs more than 1 million yuan."

"Can your husband afford this kind of money?"

The middle-aged man thought to himself:

"How can this stinky old woman know so much?"

Chapter 6855

The middle-aged man was shocked,

But the young woman next to him didn't understand.

Since she followed the middle-aged man next to her,

She hasn't had the opportunity to experience the dignity of a business jet,

And she has only heard the legend of business jets from her husband a few times.

And her husband really doesn't want to spend a lot of money to fly a long distance.

Generally, a business jet is on a regular basis to a certain city,

Or just happens to come to Aurous Hill from a certain city.

It's not cost-effective to return empty, so he spreads the news through an intermediary, selling the return plane at a low price,

And giving a few tens of thousands of yuan for gas to take people there,

Just like a taxi driver who gets a repeat customer at a cheaper price after a long trip.

In order to show off, the man once spent 100,000 yuan to fly from Aurous Hill to Chang'an.

Just that experience became his confidence to brag in the future,

And he told the woman that he usually chartered a business jet wherever he went.

But this trip to the Maldives was really too expensive.

Although not as expensive as the United States,

It was during the Spring Festival holiday and the price had risen.

The price quoted would be nearly one million.

He is really reluctant to spend it,

So he made up a lie that the business jets were fully booked.

Elaine is a person who is good at discovering other people's weaknesses.

Seeing that the woman was only concerned with taking pictures,

She knew that this woman was exactly the same as herself,

But her experience was definitely richer than hers,

And crushing her was like a piece of cake.

The woman was a little unhappy at this time.

She put down her phone and stared at Elaine, saying angrily:

"You old woman are really annoying."

"My husband usually spends money on me and is very generous."

"This time he just didn't make an appointment."

"How can you be here to talk nonsense?"

"You talk as if you have been on a transoceanic charter flight!"

Elaine laughed and cursed in her heart:

"Little girl, I have brought you into the ditch with just two words,"

"And you still want to fight with me!"

Thinking of this, she handed the phone directly to the two of them and sneered:

"Watch this video in the circle of friends,"

"Click it and take a good look!"

The man was a little surprised.

He took the video and opened it.

They found her in a private jet with an extremely luxurious interior.

In the camera, three flight attendants bowed deeply in the direction of the video.

The one in the lead said respectfully:

"Dear Ms. Ma, welcome aboard this flight."

"This flight flies directly from Aurous Hill to Providence, USA,"

"And the flight time is about fifteen hours."

"I am the chief steward of this flight, and the two next to me are flight attendants of our crew."

"The three of us will serve you throughout the rest of the flight."

"You can ask me at any time if you have any needs..."

The man was dumbfounded when he saw this.

Elaine said with a look of arrogance:

"I might as well tell you that the plane I'm on is the famous Gulfstream G650."

"Have you heard of it?"

He stared at Elaine with wide eyes, and exclaimed in his heart:

"Who is this old woman?"

"She chartered such a good private plane to go to the United States,"

"And the key is that she is alone!"

"It costs a million to fly this way,"

"And at least two million for a round trip."

"Does she have a mine at home?"

After watching the video, the woman said with disdain:

"Tsk, it's just a video, what can it prove?"

"I know there are a lot of shoddy short videos now."

"You can get any kind of studio for a drama,"

"Not to mention shooting in a private jet,"

"Even shooting in the Forbidden City is not uncommon!"

Chapter 6856

The man quickly scolded her:

"Shut up and eat your food!"

"Can't you shut up with all these things?"

The woman didn't expect her husband to scold her, and said aggrievedly:

"Husband, why are you so mean to me!"

"It's obvious this stinky old woman is looking for trouble!"

The man pointed at her nose and scolded her:

"Shut up! I told you to shut up, do you listen?"

"If you keep talking nonsense, don't blame me for beating you here!"

The woman was terrified by the scolding and dared not speak.

After scolding his wife, the man handed the phone to Elaine with a flattering look on his face, and said respectfully:

"Ms. Ma, oh no, Aunt Ma, I'm sorry, we were wrong about you."

"Please forgive us!"

This man is actually only worth tens of millions,

And the Bentley is also a second-hand car,

So he didn't spend much money.

However, for ordinary people, he must be considered a rich man,

So he likes to pretend occasionally,

But he knows very well that facing a person who can spend more than one million to charter a private jet to the United States, his strength is definitely far behind.

Elaine didn't expect that this guy was so arrogant outside the airport just now,

He immediately became timid after watching a video in her circle of friends,

And a proud smile of a winner immediately appeared on her face at this time.

At the same time, she was also sighing in her heart:

"I like to post on WeChat Moments to show off,"

"It's no harm, didn't it get useful today?"

Thinking of this, she snorted coldly and said to the man:

"Boy, let me tell you when you go out, don't always think you are the best."

"You must know what it means to be better than others."

"After all, my husband is the leader of the Calligraphy and Painting Association."

"You can't be too ostentatious when you go out."

"If I go to the Maldives alone, I will definitely take the Gulfstream G650."

"Do you think I am willing to sit in the first class cabin with people like you?"

The middle-aged man's momentum has been completely suppressed by Elaine,

And he quickly apologized:

"Yes, yes, Aunt Ma, you are right,"

"We must be more low-key in the future!"

Elaine nodded with satisfaction and said lightly:

"Let's just forget it this time, pay more attention in the future."

After that, she turned around and walked back to her family with her chin held high.

Jacob was stunned.

Seeing Elaine coming back, he immediately whispered to her:

"Wife, when did you take a private plane to the United States?"

"Why didn't I know?"

Claire was also surprised at this time.

She naturally knew that her mother had been to the United States once.

When she was taking a master class in Providence,

Her mother said that she missed her and had been to the United States once.

But her mother never said that she went there by private jet.

Besides, how could she afford a private jet?

Claire couldn't help asking,

"Yes, Mom, why haven't I heard that you went there by private jet?"

"Where did you get a private jet?"

Elaine was a little unnatural, and whispered shyly,

"I used to go to Harbour City to buy things."

"There was a jewelry store that happened to have a promotional lottery."

"The first prize was worth 1.2 million, and I won it."

"Guess what, they didn't give 1.2 million yuan,"

"They provided a charter flight to the United States worth 1.2 million,"

"And it would have been a waste if I gave up this opportunity,"

"And it couldn't be discounted."

"I thought that since you were in the United States,"

"I would go to see you by the way."

Chapter 6857

Jacob was surprised and delighted:

"Wow, my wife, you are so lucky?!"

"This is too awesome!"

"And you said that you let that guy see the circle of friends just now."

"Have you posted it on WeChat Moments? How come I don't know?"

Elaine coughed twice and reminded him:

"Keep your voice down, don't let anyone hear it."

After that, she added: "I blocked all of you when I posted it on WeChat Moments."

"I didn't want you to know."

"Just to keep a low profile, understand?"

Jacob looked puzzled: "How can you be considered low-key if you blocked your family members?"

At this time, Claire was very confused, thinking,

What kind of jewelry store would launch such an incredible lottery and prizes?
It must be wrong!

Then, she thought of Charlie beside her,

And her mind suddenly became clear.

If all this was secretly operated by him, it would not be surprising...

What happened to her mother made Claire understand the truth, that is,

"Dad, Mom, and I are actually very ordinary people."

"Miracles will not happen to this ordinary family of three,"

"Nor will there be any windfalls and good luck."

Therefore, if she analyzes all the incredible or lucky things that happened to her family in the past few years,

They are basically facilitated by Charlie behind the scenes.

Dad used to be unable to hold his head up in the family,

But later he was able to become the executive vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

It must have been Charlie who helped run it behind the scenes.

But the most embarrassing thing was that Charlie got her father such a position of executive vice president,

But she didn't expect her father to cause a scandal and lose the position.

After losing it, it was Charlie who stepped in again and helped him get a leadership position back.

So, although Dad is not as arrogant and domineering as Mom,

He has actually caused a lot of trouble for Charlie.

For a while, Claire was extremely melancholic and sat in her seat sighing.

Seeing that she was not in a good mood, Charlie hurriedly asked her with concern:

"What's wrong with you, honey?"

Claire looked up at him, forced a smile, and lied:

"I am okay, maybe I got up early and am a little tired."

Charlie felt that he had guessed the reason why Claire was unhappy,

So he whispered: "Mom and Dad are like this, you know it very well,"

"So don't take it to heart."

Charlie felt that it must be his father-in-law and mother-in-law who did this this morning, affecting Claire's mood,

But what he didn't expect was that he only guessed two-thirds of it right.

There were three people who affected Claire's mood,

In addition to his father-in-law and mother-in-law, there was also himself.

The middle-aged man calmed down,

And the first-class lounge became much quieter.

Elaine still had a smug smile on her face.

She defined her victory just now as a decisive kill.

This kind of hearty feeling of pretending to be successful made her very proud.

Jacob also had a feeling of revenge,

And from time to time he looked at the middle-aged man who was already a little timid and even evasive with a provocative look.

The man didn't even dare to look at them with his peripheral vision,

And simply turned his face away, showing only the back of his head.

Charlie and Claire didn't have the nature of eating breakfast,

But Elaine and Jacob had a big appetite.

The two of them also took a lot of food and drinks, eating, taking pictures, and posting to Moments, very happy and comfortable.

In the lounge After sitting for dozens of minutes, the service staff came up and respectfully asked the four of them to go to the boarding gate to board the plane.

This plane only has eight first-class seats,

Four in each row.

Charlie's family happened to be in the first row,

And the second row was the middle-aged man surnamed Li and his young wife.

When the two boarded the plane, they deliberately slowed down staying behind Charlie's family.

After Charlie's family boarded the plane, they came up reluctantly.

After coming up, they sat quietly in their seats and were very quiet all the way.

In order to maintain the pretentiousness that they had already put on in front of the two people,

Elaine and Claire did not take pictures or chat all the way.

They deliberately put on a posture of often sitting in first class, which made Charlie feel fortunate.

Fortunately, the two groups of people bumped into each other before boarding the plane.

Chapter 6858

After bumping, they got on the plane and everyone was much quieter.

After several hours of flight, the plane finally landed in Male', the capital of Maldives.

Male' is small, and the airport is also small,

But the remote parking spaces within sight are almost full of various luxury private planes.

As a resort in the world, although the local economic development is very general and the per capita GDP is not very good,

It attracts the world's top rich people to come for vacations.

The reason why the rich like this place. It is because the scenery here is beautiful,

The sea water is good, and the climate is also good.

More importantly, this is an archipelago country.

This country has thousands of large and small islands that are completely non-contiguous.

Some islands are specially for local people to live in.

These islands are more densely populated,

But more islands are directly rented to top hotel groups and top rich people around the world.

After renting a beautiful island, these hotel groups and rich people will spend a lot of money to turn it into an extremely luxurious resort.

And these rich people will not have any contact with the citizens except for landing in the capital Male by plane,

So the local society will not affect their holiday experience at all.

After the plane landed, the family of four went out of customs and saw the most conspicuous place,

A dark-skinned young man wearing a white shirt and black trousers,

He is holding a sign with "Mr. Wade and his family" in his hand.

Next to him, there were three young people dressed the same as him.

One of them was holding a sign with the words "Mr. and Mrs. Li."

These people all had brown skin and looked like they were South Asians,

If not natives.

White Horse Island is indeed the most luxurious resort island in the Maldives.

The staff who met the passengers at the airport all had the White Horse Island logo embroidered on their chests,

As well as badges with their names on them.

The signs they held were all based on the classic LV pattern and also had the name White Horse Island on them,

Which was very sophisticated.

Seeing that it was someone who came to pick him up, Charlie waved to the people,

And the four of them immediately trotted forward.

The young man holding the sign in the lead saw the four of them and asked respectfully in fluent Chinese: "You should be Mr. Wade, right?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes."

The other party said respectfully: "Hello, Mr. Wade, it's an honor to provide services for you and your family here."

"I am Hani, your housekeeper on White Horse Island for the next four days."

"These three are my colleagues, two of whom are responsible for receiving VIPs at the airport."

"All your luggage can be handed over to them,"

"And they will help you and your family transport the luggage to the seaplane."

"I will take you and your family to the VIP room to rest for a while,"

"And when the seaplane is ready, I will take you on board to the hotel."

Charlie smiled and said, "You speak Chinese very well."

Hani said politely: "Thank you for the compliment, Mr. Ye,"

"I have studied Chinese for many years."

"On White Horse Island, we can provide services in the world's top ten languages,"

"So that you and your family will feel more at home when you arrive on the island!"

Elaine sighed on the side: "Oh, this luxurious island is different."

"Before I came here, I was worried that my English was not good and it would be inconvenient to communicate."

"Now it seems that there is no need to have this concern."

While talking, the middle-aged man surnamed Li and his wife also came over.

Seeing Charlie and his family chatting with the staff who picked them up at the airport, he deliberately looked at the logo on the staff's clothes.

When he found that the other party was a staff member of White Horse Island, his face was a little ugly, and he said to his wife in a depressed mood:

"The old woman surnamed Ma is going to the same island as us."

"Maybe we will take the same seaplane in a while."

"You must pay attention to your words and try not to talk nonsense."

The young woman said with a sad face:

"They are haunting us. Wherever we go, they go..."

The middle-aged man whispered: "You know nothing."

"They are not short of money. They are richer than us."

"They will definitely choose the most expensive when they come to Maldives."

"This also shows that this family is really something."

"Anyway, everyone will have fun on their own after arriving on the island,"

"And there is no need to deal with them."

"Just bear with it all the way."

The young woman was a little angry and muttered:

"My good mood is ruined by them... I am so annoyed..."

Chapter 6859

The middle-aged man hurriedly said:

"Oh, keep your voice down!"

"It is better to have less trouble than more,"

"Don't you understand? This time it's my fault."

"I should have known not to provoke this family at the airport."

The young woman was very depressed.

She thought it was a dreamlike and wonderful journey.

Unexpectedly, she was severely suppressed by Elaine from the airport waiting room.

After getting off the plane, she was suppressed by someone else.

This feeling was really uncomfortable.

Fortunately, Elaine already despised them in her mind,

So she was too lazy to bother them.

The two of them didn't say a word, and it was quiet.

Charlie and his family handed their luggage to the staff and went to the VIP lounge of White Horse Island to rest for a while.

Unexpectedly, a few minutes later, the middle-aged man and the young woman came in awkwardly,

And they were accompanied by a private butler,

Who was one of the other three staff members?

When their eyes met, the man raised his hand to greet Charlie and smiled twice.

Charlie nodded and smiled back.

He didn't have any aversion to this man.

He had seen many vain people.

After all, his father-in-law and mother-in-law had reached the pinnacle,

So seeing what this man did, Charlie just felt that it was understandable.

Elaine was very proud to see that the other party greeted Charlie politely,

Thinking that it was all her credit,

And she had directly made a decisive move at Aurous Hill Airport.

However, she did not continue to target them,

But just kept looking at people with her head and chin up,

With arrogance all over her face.

After waiting for about 20 minutes,

The housekeeper Hani came over and said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, we can board the plane."

Charlie nodded and asked him,

"How long will the seaplane take?"

"More than half an hour."

Hani said respectfully,

"The straight-line distance is less than 200 kilometers,"

"And we will arrive soon."

"Okay."

Charlie stood up and walked out of the lounge with his family.

The take-off and landing point of the seaplane is in the sea area parallel to the airport runway.

The seaplane is relatively small, even smaller than the average business jet.

After several people boarded the plane, they had to wear noise-canceling headphones,

Because the propeller of this plane made a lot of noise during takeoff and landing,

And it is impossible to communicate normally in the cabin.

After the couple came up, they sat at the end.

There is no communication throughout the whole process.

The woman looked depressed and reluctant,

And the man could only hold her hand and gently rub it to comfort her.

The plane accelerated on the water, took off, and flew to the north of Male.

Along the way, they passed many beautiful islands.

The layout of almost every island is similar.

In addition to large areas of beaches, reefs, and forests, there are also clusters of buildings.

The large main buildings are generally public facilities on the island.

The scattered small buildings are independent guest villas.

Some houses are in the tropical forests beside the beach,

And some extend from the sea and are directly built on the reefs on the sea.

The plane landed on the water and slowly glided to the pier.

When the group got off the plane, they were greeted by the slightly salty sea breeze of the tropical island.

Charlie booked the best water house for his family for four nights.

After landing on the island, the housekeeper drove a golf cart and took the family of four to the guest room,

While introducing them to the basic situation of the island.

White Horse Island has many supporting facilities, including six restaurants of various types, more than one bar and spa, and provides almost all the marine entertainment you can think of, including various diving activities.

Of course, all of these are charged separately.

A casual Western meal or a Maldivian local-style meal here costs at least \$500 per person.

Even if you just do an ordinary essential oil SPA massage, it will cost at least \$1,000 or \$2,000.

The cost-effectiveness can be said to be almost zero.

Chapter 6860

Although the accommodation fee does not seem to be very expensive,

Once you get on the island, all kinds of expenses are ridiculously high.

However, the guests who come here are basically very rich,

And hundreds of thousands of dollars may just be a number,

So everyone can accept it.

After the family settled down in two rooms and took a short rest,

Charlie prepared to have a meal first.

He sent the introduction of the restaurant on the island to the WeChat group of the family of four.

Elaine was the first to express her opinion:

"Let's try the local seafood tonight!"

"I heard that the locals cook seafood very deliciously."

"Okay."

Charlie immediately used the room phone to contact the housekeeper and asked the housekeeper to help book a seat at the Maldivian local-style restaurant.

After booking a seat, the family of four changed into T-shirts and shorts in the style of a seaside holiday,

And walked all the way from the water house to the restaurant in the sea breeze.

The scenery along the way was so beautiful that Jacob and Elaine almost never put down their phones.

However, Claire didn't feel interested.

She took small steps alone, clapping her hands in front of her and behind her, feeling very bored.

Charlie asked with concern:

"Wife, why do you seem to be in a bad mood?"

"Are you not satisfied with the environment here?"

Claire forced a smile, shook her head, and said:

"Maybe it's still a bit of a toss along the way,"

"I haven't recovered yet, and my period is about to come,"

"So I feel a little weak."

Charlie hurriedly said: "I have some blood-replenishing medicine,"

"I will give you some when we go back."

What Charlie wanted was to come back and quickly get some pills in the water for Claire to drink,

But Claire shook her head slightly and said:

"Don't bother, I guess it will be fine after the meal."

Charlie nodded, feeling that she was not quite right,

But he didn't know what was wrong.

He was not so sensitive about emotions, so he attributed her condition to the tricky actions of Jacob and Elaine,

As well as the fatigue of the journey,

And then he just wanted to order some delicious food to replenish Claire's energy.

When the four of them arrived at the Maldives-style restaurant, the setting sun was just hanging above the sea.

The fiery red sun dyed the surrounding clouds, sky, and sea red, giving the feeling that the sea and sky were one color.

There were not many people in the restaurant.

After all, there were six restaurants here,

Which could well divert the guests so that each restaurant would not be noisy.

The family chose a seat where they could see the sunset and the sea view.

Charlie handed the menu to Claire and Elaine, wanting them to order some dishes they liked.

At this time, Jacob looked outside the restaurant and couldn't help but exclaim:

"Damn, that man has two wives!"

Charlie, Claire, and Elaine all subconsciously followed his gaze and saw a man with a Middle Eastern appearance, holding two women wearing headscarves on the left and right.

The key is that both women are pregnant.

Elaine muttered: "What's the fuss about this?"

"Isn't it stipulated by law that they can marry four wives?"

After that, seeing Charlie's face full of shock, she asked in surprise:

"Good son-in-law, don't think about this kind of thing!"

"Don't envy them, their system is different from ours, just observe it!"

Charlie came back from the shock, smiled awkwardly, and said:

"Mom, I'm not envious, this person is a friend of mine..."

"Friend?"

The family of three was surprised.

They didn't expect Charlie to meet a friend here.

And Charlie also confirmed the identity of the other party again.

Although he was not wearing a military uniform,

He was indeed his Syrian warlord buddy, Hamid.

Chapter 6861

Hamid hadn't seen Charlie yet.

He was hugging two women, with a cigar in his mouth,

And he was very happy, just like a spring breeze.

The family of three in front of Charlie was very surprised.

They didn't know how Charlie knew a Middle Eastern man, and he looked quite rich.

Elaine was impatient, so she asked him directly:

"Good son-in-law, how do you know a Middle Eastern rich man?"

"He married two wives and brought them out together."

"This man is too arrogant!"

Charlie smiled and said, "You also said that this is their custom and the law allows it."

After that, he explained: "This friend is a client of mine."

"Didn't Orvel ask me to go to the northwest frontier to look at the feng shui of a large coal mine?"

"That coal mine is invested by this Middle Eastern rich man."

Jacob and Elaine both suddenly realized that it seemed natural for Middle Eastern rich men to invest in mining in the northwest frontier,

Not to mention that it was closer to the Middle East.

Claire lowered her head and said nothing.

She knew that Charlie was lying again.

Moreover, everything Charlie said before about Feng Shui now seemed to be a lie.

She felt helpless and sad, and even a little sad for a while.

Charlie thought there was nothing wrong with his explanation,

And the reason why he said Hamid was his friend was because he was worried that if Hamid saw him and took the initiative to greet him, he might be exposed.

So he said to the three people:

"You sit down first, I'll go say hello to him."

After that, he immediately stood up and walked towards Hamid.

Charlie knew that Hamid would not use his real identity when he came out for vacation.

After all, he was a warlord, and that too an opposition warlord.

He couldn't be so stupid.

So, he deliberately did not say Hamid's name,

But waved to him with a smile: "Hey, brother!"

Hamid suddenly heard someone greeting him.

His heart tightened at first, and he thought that he was recognized for failing to hide his identity.

Then he looked carefully and it turned out to be Charlie.

He immediately widened his eyes and looked excited:

"Hey, brother Wade! You... why are you here?!"

Charlie stepped forward and said with a smile:

"I am here with my wife, father-in-law, and mother-in-law for vacations."

"What about you?"

Hamid quickly let go of the two women beside him and said with a smile:

"My two wives are pregnant one after another."

"I brought them here to have a vacation."

"You know, where I am, there are only mountains and deserts."

"The environment is too bad."

After that, Hamid whispered a few words in the ears of the two women in Arabic, asked them to find a seat and sit down first,

And then he hugged Charlie affectionately and said excitedly.

"Come on, come on, brother Wade, let's go out and talk!"

The two came to the beach outside the restaurant.

There was no one around, so Hamid hugged Charlie in surprise and said excitedly:

"Good brother, we are destined to meet here!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Brother,"

"When did you marry these two wives? Why didn't I hear you talk about it?"

Hamid scratched his head embarrassedly:

"Oh, my previous wife ran away during the war."

"Maybe she thought it was too dangerous to follow me,"

"So I never had time to marry again."

"Later, thanks to you, brother, I gradually settled down and stabilized,"

"So I married two wives."

"I wanted to invite you to the wedding, but it's not easy to go to that remote place,"

"And the situation was very turbulent some time ago,"

"So I didn't dare to bother you."

Charlie nodded and said: "The opposition has established a regime,"

"Which is a comprehensive victory."

"How is the situation over there now?"

Hamid smiled and said, "I'm fine."

"They talked to me once after they captured the capital."

"I didn't really want to be recruited by them."

"I thought it would be the same as before."

"I would just guard my little piece of land."

"They also respected my opinion."

"We agreed to keep out of each other's business."

"That's why I was in the mood to get a wife and take her out for a trip and vacation."

"I've been in the mountains for so many years."

"To be honest, I can't stand it anymore."

Charlie asked again, "What does Cataclysmic Front say?"

"Do they still recognize the land lease agreement reached between Cataclysmic Front and the previous government?"

"They do recognize it!"

Chapter 6862

Hamid smiled and said, "How dare they offend Cataclysmic Front?"

"They promised the Master of Cataclysmic Front that all conditions would remain unchanged and they would keep out of each other's business."

Charlie said with a serious expression,

"There's nothing to worry about with Cataclysmic Front."

"After all, they are a mercenary organization and will not covet the opposition's regime."

"We can indeed keep out of each other's business."

"But you, brother, you refused their recruitment,"

"And the previous government surrendered at the speed of light."

"Now that they have no enemies, you have become an enemy in their eyes."

"No," Hamid said confidently:

"I have a good relationship with their leader."

"We are all friends who have risked our lives for each other."

"It's just that later we had different ideas."

"His ambition is big, and mine is small."

"Brothers can understand each other."

"Now they have the whole regime and won't care about my little territory."

Charlie shook his head: "That's not what I said."

"We have an old saying, 'How can I allow others to snore beside my bed?'"

"You are under their noses, with your own troops."

"When there were foreign enemies before, you were an ally, who could share the pressure and firepower."

"Now that there are no foreign enemies, aren't you an enemy?"

Hamid frowned and was silent for a moment, then waved his hand cheerfully:

"Good brother, don't worry, I'm not afraid of them making trouble."

"Of course, this is also thanks to you, brother."

"My base is now a huge permanent fortification."

"I never dare to forget the saying that we should store up food and become king slowly."

"Now the tunnels on the reverse slope are filled with food, ammunition, and medicine."

"We are not afraid to defend for three to five years."

"If they really want to fight, then just give it a try."

"I guarantee that they will lose both the wife and the soldiers!"

"You are shooting yourself in the foot!"

Charlie smiled helplessly: "Brother, the situation is different now, and the strategy is naturally different."

"In the past, you were one of the many oppositions."

"If the government army couldn't beat you, they could find other soft persimmons to pinch."

"There was no need to fight you to death;"

After that, Charlie changed the subject and said seriously:

"But now it's different. You are now the only uncertain factor in the eyes of the opposition."

"If they really want to fight you, they can concentrate all their efforts on you."

"Apart from anything else, they have more troops than you,"

"And there is no other war that requires them to divide their troops."

"They can send some troops to surround you. What will you do?"

"Well..."

Hamid asked nervously,

"Do you think they will really attack me?"

Charlie said, "If they attack directly, even if they can't take you head-on, they can keep harassing you with long-range firepower."

"By then, your people will have to hide in the fortifications on the reverse slope for years and listen to the cannon fire."

"Your soldiers don't have any iron will and will collapse in a few months."

"But if they surround you without fighting,"

"And cut off all your external supplies,"

"After a few years, you will run out of ammunition and food and surrender without any soldiers."

"If you take the initiative to counterattack, your military strength will be like an egg hitting a rock,"

"And once you abandon your fortifications and fight out,"

"You will lose your greatest advantage and will definitely lose!"

Charlie's incisive speculation and analysis made Hamid a little nervous.

He asked Charlie with a sad face:

"Brother Wade, you said that I can't win the fight and I can't defend."

"Then I will die if I keep going back and forth."

Charlie sighed and said, "Brother, I personally think that the situation is not optimistic."

"I didn't expect the opposition to win so quickly."

"Now the situation has changed."

Hamid asked, "What should I do now?"

Charlie pondered for a moment and said seriously,

"If it were me, I would definitely start to sneak into Chencang immediately to see if there is any internal discord or even internal division in the opposition."

"If there is, I will try to use counter-espionage and money to lure in some potential allies,"

"Find the right time to attack from both inside and outside,"

"And maybe I can replace them."

"This..." Hamid said awkwardly:

"Brother... I know you have the talent of a general,"

"But I, your brother, don't have this ability."

"To be honest, before I met you, it was difficult for me to command two or three thousand people."

"If I really want to deal with such a big situation, I can't handle it!"

After that, Hamid looked at Charlie excitedly and said,

"Unless you are willing to help me command!"

"Forget it..."

Chapter 6863

Charlie smiled bitterly helplessly:

"I am unable to extricate myself from various situations now,"

"Not to mention that if you really want to fight this battle, I am afraid it will take three to five years or even longer to get a result."

"If you want to achieve a complete victory, it will be a protracted war."

Hamid sighed and said, "Yeah, you can't have so much time and energy to help me command and lead the troops to fight."

At this point, he quickly asked:

"By the way, brother, can... can you ask Master Joseph to help me?"

"I don't expect him to help me fight."

"If the opposition really fights with me, can you ask Master Joseph to help mediate?"

"Mediate, or support me?"

Charlie waved his hand and said,

"If it was the opposition in the past, there would be no problem for Cataclysmic Front to touch them,"

"But the key is that the current opposition is no longer an opposition."

"They are the legitimate government."

"If Cataclysmic Front goes against them, it is tantamount to invasion."

Hamid thought carefully for a long time and said,

"Then I will do as you said, go back and secretly win over some potential allies from their camp."

Charlie nodded and said, "Be careful when you go back."

"As long as you defend your base, even if they attack you, they can't do anything to you for a while."

"If they really do, I will help you think of a way."

Hamid breathed a sigh of relief:

"With your words, I am really relieved!"

Charlie asked him, "By the way, what identity did you use to come to the Maldives this time?"

Hamid said, "I got an identity from Dubai,"

"And now I am the boss of a construction company in Dubai."

Charlie nodded: "When you meet and talk with my family later, just say that you met me when I went to the northwest frontier to check the feng shui of the coal mine you invested in, do you understand?"

Hamid smiled and said, "Don't worry, there will be no problem!"

"That's fine."

Charlie breathed a sigh of relief and waved, saying,

"Let's go back to eat."

"You come to my table and say hello to my family so that they won't get suspicious."

"By the way, don't call me brother in front of them, call me Master Wade."

Hamid nodded heavily and said with a smile,

"No problem, Master Wade!"

Seeing Charlie chatting cordially with the Middle Eastern tycoon for a long time and coming back talking and laughing, Elaine couldn't help but sigh,

"My good son-in-law is really capable now."

"His customers have even popped up in the Middle East!"

"This tycoon is very rich at first glance!"

Jacob smiled and said, "Needless to say?"

"The Middle East is not a good place for growing crops or doing tourism,"

"But there is a lot of oil underground,"

"So the people there don't have much of anything, but a lot of money."

Elaine echoed, "You're wrong, and there are a lot of wives!"

Jacob didn't dare to respond to this and could only smile without saying anything.

Seeing Charlie and Hamid coming over together, the couple was a little curious.

Charlie brought Hamid to the family of three and introduced them with a smile:

"Dad, Mom, wife, this is the Middle Eastern boss I mentioned."

Hamid quickly introduced himself:

"Hello everyone, my name is Ahmed Sawani, you can just call me Ahmed!"

Jacob stood up quickly with a bit of flattery, and asked in surprise:

"Oh, Mr. Ahmed, you speak Chinese so well!"

Hamid smiled and said: "I have been in China for a long time, doing business,"

Hamid did not dare to say that he had studied in China,

Otherwise, if someone asked what school he studied in and what major he studied,

The more he talked, the deeper it would be.

Jacob said: "Mr. Ahmed, let me introduce myself,"

"My name is Jacob Willson, I am Charlie's father-in-law!"

Elaine also came over quickly:

"My name is Elaine Ma, I am Charlie's mother-in-law."

Hamid looked at Claire and smiled:

"This beautiful woman, who is as beautiful as a fairy, should be Mrs. Wade!"

Claire guessed Hamid's identity in her heart,

Because she knew that Hamid must have lied.

He knew Charlie and must know that Charlie was the young master of the Wade family.

However, she did not show any abnormality,

But smiled very appropriately and said,

"Hello, Mr. Ahmed, my name is Claire Willson, nice to meet you."

Hamid nodded and said politely,

"Master Wade has helped me a lot in Feng Shui."

"I have always been very grateful to him."

"It is also our fate to meet him and you here."

"Let's put it this way. All your expenses in White Horse Island will be put on my account."

Elaine was delighted:

"Really, Mr. Ahmed... Thank you so much!"

Jacob was still a little reserved, and hurriedly said politely,

"Oh, Mr. Ahmed, you don't have to be so polite!"

Chapter 6864

Hamid thought to himself, is this little money still polite?"

"My brother Wade has raised hundreds of millions of dollars for me to get infrastructure funds."

"I can have what I have today because of him."

"Brother Wade is my bread and butter."

"What does my little performance count for?"

So, he immediately smiled and said,

"You two don't have to be so polite to me."

"Master Wade has helped me a lot."

After that, he immediately called the manager of the restaurant and reminded him,

"Remember, all the consumption of these people on the island will be charged to my account."

Hamid arrived on the island two days earlier than Charlie.

The manager recognized him and knew that he was generous,

So he immediately said respectfully,

"Okay, sir, don't worry, we will arrange it."

Elaine quickly said with a smile,

"Oh, look at what happened. How can I not be embarrassed, Mr. Ahmed..."

"It's okay, it's just a small token of my respect."

Hamid said with a hearty smile,

"By the way, you guys eat first."

"I have to go and accompany my ladies."

"We'll talk when we have time!"

The family exchanged some polite words and sent Hamid away.

Elaine immediately picked up her phone and searched while saying happily,

"Oh, that's great. Someone is paying for everything."

"I want to see how much the most expensive SPA here is."

"I'll go experience it after the meal!"

After checking, she immediately asked in the WeChat group set up by the housekeeper Hani,

"Housekeeper, I want to make an appointment for an underwater SPA."

"Do you have time tonight?"

Claire whispered, "Mom, the underwater spa here is very expensive."

"It costs five or six thousand dollars per person."

"We shouldn't be so extravagant, right?"

Elaine said casually, "What are you afraid of?"

"Isn't it on someone's credit?"

Claire quickly explained,

"It's because of the credit that we can't be so extravagant."

"Otherwise, I'll give you my visa card later and you can use my card to spend."

"How can that be!"

Elaine said seriously: "When there is no advantage to take, you have to create one to take advantage."

"Now there is a benefit to take advantage of,"

"Why should I spend my own money!"

As she was talking, Hani replied in the group:

"Hello, Ms. Ma, our underwater spa is temporarily closed today and tomorrow."

"If you want to have a spa experience,"

"We can make an appointment at other spa clubs."

Elaine replied: "I just want to go to your underwater spa."

"Isn't it said that there is transparent glass all around,"

"So you can see the underwater world?"

"I just want to do this!"

Hani replied: "I'm sorry, Ms. Ma, our group boss will come to the island for inspection tomorrow."

"The underwater spa is now undergoing maintenance and will not be open until the day after tomorrow."

Elaine was very dissatisfied with Hani's explanation.

She immediately retorted and asked:

"What do you mean?"

"Can't we customers enjoy ourselves when your group's boss comes?"

"Is the customer god or is the boss god?"

Hani was very embarrassed and said:

"Madam, it stands to reason that of course only the customer is god."

"But I am just an ordinary housekeeper,"

"How can I manage how the group's boss arranges it."

Elaine asked back: "Where is your group's boss?"

"Ask him to come to see me, I want to ask him in person,"

"Does he usually treat customers like this?"

Hani was frightened by Elaine's words, and he asked tentatively:

"Madam, do you know who our group's boss is?"

Elaine said disdainfully: "I come out to spend money on vacation,"

"And I have to study who your boss is?"

"What's the matter?"

"Is your boss better than the famous Bill Gates?"

Hani coughed awkwardly twice and explained in a low voice:

"Madam, according to the authoritative Hurun Rich List last year, our boss ranked third in the world,"

"And the Mr. Bill Gates you mentioned ranked eighth in the world."

"What the hell?"

Chapter 6865

Elaine was shocked and blurted out:

"Didn't your boss just open a hotel?"

"How could he be ranked third in the global rich list?"

Hani introduced: "Madam, you don't know that not only the island you are on,"

"But also the White Horse Hotel in the world is just a small industry under our boss."

"The famous luxury brands such as LV and Hermes are now our boss's industry."

"He is an international luxury giant."

"Bertnard?" When Charlie heard this name, a playful arc appeared on the corner of his mouth.

It turned out that the island he carefully selected was actually the industry of this wronged brother.

If he had known earlier, he would have asked him to take out this island when bidding for the rejuvenation pill.

"Damn..."

At this time, Elaine murmured and sighed:

"This old dog is so rich, it seems that this luxury industry is indeed a highly profitable industry."

"I don't know how much money the old dog made from the brand-name bags I bought?"

Hani was shocked and quickly reminded her:

"Madam, please be careful with your words..."

"Oh oh!"

Elaine came back to her senses and laughed twice:

"If you say he is the third richest man in the world,"

"Then I must be careful with my words."

After that, she tilted her head and thought for a while, then asked the housekeeper Hani:

"Apart from the underwater SPA, which one is the best?"

Hani replied: "The best is our beach spa."

Elaine nodded immediately and waved her hand:

"Okay, make an appointment for me,"

"I'll go there after dinner!"

Jacob raised his hand at the side:

"Make an appointment for me too, so I can experience it too."

After that, he looked at Charlie and Claire:

"Charlie, Claire, do you want to come together?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I won't go."

Claire also nodded and said, "I won't go either, you guys go."

Elaine smiled and said,

"Okay, you two can enjoy your world of two!"

Claire's expression was a little embarrassed.

Originally, she was looking forward to coming to the Maldives this time and spending a romantic time with Charlie on the beautiful tropical island,

But now, there is a big stone blocking her heart,

And all her moods have disappeared.

After dinner, Elaine and Jacob went to the beach spa that Hani mentioned.

Charlie asked her, "Wife, do you want to go to the beach?"

Claire glanced at Charlie, nodded slightly, and said, "Then let's go."

Charlie got up, went to say hello to Hamid, and then left the restaurant with Claire.

Hani came up at this time and said with a smile,

"Mr. Wade, Mrs. Wade, there are many manta rays on the beach in the north bay now."

"Do you want to interact with the manta rays?"

"Devil fish?" Claire asked in surprise, "Do you raise them?"

"No." Hani shook his head and smiled,

"They are unique to our area."

"There are many of them locally. They like to go to the shallows to feed and play at this time."

"They go back to the deep sea when it gets dark."

"Now is a good time to interact with them."

Claire asked him, "Can you take us there?"

"Sure, no problem!"

Hani smiled and said, "Take our golf cart and I'll take you there."

Claire's expression, which had always been too plain, finally showed some joy and said happily,

"Thank you so much!"

Charlie and Claire got on Hani's golf cart,

Which was specially used to serve guests.

The battery car drove very steadily on the gravel road on the island and headed straight for the northernmost beach of the island.

White Horse Island is very large, with not many guest rooms.

It is a low-density resort island,

So the total number of tourists is not large.

There are only a few tourists on the long coastline.

However, the beach in the north still attracted many tourists who came to watch the fun because of the manta rays.

Most of them were brought here by their housekeepers,

Who was waiting patiently on the beach?

When Charlie and Claire arrived at the beach, they saw a bunch of manta rays as big as washbasins swimming around in the shallows.

Some tourists were already standing in the water,

Interacting with the manta rays while taking photos and recording videos with their mobile phones.

Because they all changed into slippers when they went to the restaurant,

Claire took the lead, walked on the beige beach, stepped on the waves,

And soon arrived at the area where the manta rays gathered.

Charlie was not very interested in animals,

So he just followed her silently and took out his mobile phone to help her take pictures.

Chapter 6866

Just when the guests were having a great time playing with the manta rays,

A butler suddenly shouted:

"Oh my God! Oh my God! Look at the workgroup, the manager said that the superstar Tawanna Sweet will come to our place for vacation tomorrow!"

"Let us prepare to work overtime tonight to prepare for the welcome!"

"Really?!"

Several butlers suddenly went crazy, each of them looked surprised,

And then quickly took out their mobile phones.

Then, several people jumped and cheered excitedly:

"It's true! Tawanna Sweet is really coming!"

"Oh my God! Tell me this is not a dream!"

White Horse Island has always attached great importance to the privacy of guests.

Once a well-known guest is coming, the top management will keep it highly confidential until the evening of the day before the guest arrives,

And then notify the employees below.

Because he is an important and well-known guest,

They have to prepare a special welcoming ceremony for the distinguished guests one night in advance.

Among the previous guests of White Horse Island, there has never been a shortage of international superstars,

But Tawanna Sweet has never been here.

For many people who like European and American pop music, Tawanna Sweet is a unique existence.

No matter how popular others are, they are always one level lower than her.

Even the god-level Beyoncé cannot be compared with her influence.

Moreover, most of these housekeepers are young people,

Who are at the age when they like Tawanna Sweet?

They don't make much money on weekdays and have no ability to go to various parts of the world to watch Tawanna's concerts.

Now they suddenly heard that Tawanna Sweet would land on White Horse Island tomorrow,

And everyone is extremely excited.

The cheers of several housekeepers attracted the attention of some guests.

Some guests heard the content of their conversation and asked in surprise:

"Tawanna Sweet is coming to White Horse Island?! Is it true?!"

Because Tawanna will land on the island tomorrow morning and will start making welcome materials tonight,

It is difficult to keep it secret from the guests on the island at this moment,

So the staff generously admitted:

"This is the news we have received so far,"

"But we can't guarantee whether it is true or not and whether there will be any other changes."

A group of tourists who were playing with manta rays on the beach cheered excitedly.

It was difficult to spend 10 times the price to buy a concert ticket and see the idol from a distance.

How can this not make people excited?

Moreover, although White Horse Island is an island, it is actually a large hotel.

All public facilities on it are open to all guests unless there are unexpected circumstances.

This means that everyone is likely to eat in the same restaurant, swim in the same pool,

And go out to sea on the same yacht with Tawana!

Among this group of extremely excited tourists, two people looked surprised and did not show any joy.

One was Charlie.

The other was Claire.

Charlie didn't want to see Tawana at all.

Especially when he was with Claire.

He even suspected that Tawana had secretly sent someone to monitor him and knew that he was there, so she followed him.

But he thought about it carefully again, Tawana shouldn't be so capable.

Combined with what she said before, it seemed that she wanted to go on vacation,

So he felt that this was more likely a coincidence.

But, coincidence is too fcuked, right?

When he and Claire went out to travel, not to mention spending time together, at least they could stay quiet for a few days.

When Tawana is in the equation, how could they be quiet?

Moreover, the enthusiasm and unrestrainedness of this woman sometimes made him unable to resist.

He preferred the relatively implicit warmth as the saying goes, tenderness is like water.

Claire didn't feel happy at all.

Since she knew Charlie's true identity,

She guessed a lot of things about Tawana.

The reason why Tawana came to China to hold so many concerts was probably because of her husband's invitation.

After all, Tawana was invited by Changying Automobile,

Which is a joint venture between her husband's grandfather and her maternal grandfather.

Even the brand uses the name of Charlie's father.

With this inference, it seems that Charlie's running around with Tavana under the banner of Feng Shui Director a few days ago is also a frame.

She already suspected that the male dancer who was kissed by Tavana on the stage was Charlie,

But she thought that an international superstar like Tavana would not be interested in a Feng Shui master like her husband.

At that time, she felt that compared with her husband Charlie,

Tavana was simply a figure in the sky, and the gap was huge.

But now, it is not Tavana who is high in the sky, but Charlie!

Now, she and Charlie have just arrived at White Horse Island,

And Tavana will come tomorrow.

Needless to say, she knows that she must be coming for Charlie.

This is the only time she has traveled with Charlie, and it may be the last time.

But what she never expected was that another competitor with an extraordinary status would come soon.

How could she feel good about this?

Seeing Charlie's expression was a little surprised,

She deliberately asked him:

"Husband, Miss Sweet is also coming to White Horse Island,"

"Isn't this too coincidental?"

"Have you told her before that you are coming here?"

"No!"

Chapter 6867

Charlie sighed, "I only said that I was going out for a vacation during the Chinese New Year,"

"But I didn't tell them where I was going."

"There are so many resorts in the world, and there are so many resort islands in the Maldives."

"I didn't expect Tawana to choose here."

Claire saw that Charlie didn't seem to be lying,

But thinking of what he said in the past, she was skeptical in her heart,

But she said, "Although there are many resorts in the world, it is winter in the entire northern hemisphere now."

"The only seaside resorts with such good weather are tropical regions and the southern hemisphere."

"The Maldives is one of the well-deserved first choices."

"Besides, the White Horse Island we came to is also the best in the Maldives."

"It's not surprising that Miss Sweet is so rich that she chose this place."

As she said, she muttered in a low voice,

"You and Miss Sweet are quite predestined to meet here."

Charlie said awkwardly, "So, I am also quite predestined with the Middle Eastern boss of the restaurant just now."

"It's fate."

Claire nodded and said, "You know I've been in Aurous Hill for so many years,"

"And I haven't met anyone familiar on the local subway, let alone when I go out."

"You've come abroad, and you can still meet acquaintances one after another."

"It must be fate."

Charlie smiled twice and said nothing.

Because the housekeepers were busy going back to prepare for Tawana's landing on the island,

Charlie and Claire walked along the beach back to their water villa.

Jacob and Elaine, who lived next door, had not returned yet.

Just as Charlie was about to enter the house, he saw the door of the room across the street open,

And Hamid walked out of the villa, then waved to Charlie:

"Brother Wade, is it convenient for you to chat for a while?"

Charlie nodded: "Okay."

After that, he told Claire: "Wife, you go back first,"

"I will chat with this brother for a while."

Claire nodded slightly pushed the door and entered the villa first.

Hamid walked towards Charlie at this time,

And when he came to him, he whispered to him:

"Brother, let's talk for a moment."

There were independent water villas around, and although the privacy was very good,

If they talked about things outside, they would probably be heard by others.

So the two of them walked a long distance apart before Charlie asked him,

"Brother, do you have something to talk to me about?"

Hamid said to him, "Brother, I have booked a flight for the day after tomorrow morning and plan to go back."

"I will take a seaplane from Cheval Blanc directly to Male, and then fly to Beirut."

Charlie asked him, "Is this the original plan or a spur-of-the-moment decision?"

"Temporary."

Hamid sighed and said, "I originally planned to take a good rest for a while,"

"But after listening to your chat at the entrance of the restaurant in the evening,"

"I was always nervous and a little uneasy, so I planned to go back early."

"I wanted to leave tomorrow, but my two wives heard that the international drama Tawana Sweet would land on the island tomorrow,"

"And they refused to leave. They insisted on meeting her, taking a photo with her, and asking for her autograph before leaving."

"I had no choice but to change it to the day after tomorrow."

After that, he said with some melancholy:

"I originally wanted to catch up with you, brother,"

"But it seems that I can only wait until next time."

Charlie said: "It's okay, brother, go back and do your business first."

"During this period, you should seize the time to contact some marginal forces in the opposition."

"It's always good to make arrangements in advance."

At this point, Charlie suddenly thought of something and asked him:

"Brother, do you still remember that I helped you resist the attack of the Cataclysmic Front before?"

"Of course I remember!"

Hamid said excitedly: "Every one of your strategies was extremely useful."

"Digging tunnels on the reverse slope, repairing fortifications, building bunkers, crossfire network coverage, and drone reconnaissance defeated those well-trained Cataclysmic Front soldiers!"

"Oh, I can't help but get excited when I think about it now!"

Charlie said: "What I want to remind you is the drone."

"When I asked you to make good use of drones earlier, those small drones were mainly used for reconnaissance."

"They are flexible and maneuverable, with small targets, and are almost not detected by the enemy."

"However, the war situation in Eastern Europe has been deadlocked in the past two years,"

"And drones have been developed for many new uses."

"Most of them are used to carry small bombs for low-altitude bombing and suicide attacks."

"I think you should hurry up and stockpile a large number of drones,"

"Preferably 100,000."

"Once the enemy launches a general attack on you, drones will be very effective!"

"Yeah..." Hamid nodded in agreement:

"I have also read a lot of related reports."

"This thing is very powerful, low cost, and difficult to defend."

Chapter 6868

Charlie said: "You must also be prepared to defend against drones."

"See if you can purchase advanced radars."

"Once the enemy's drones attack, I dare not say that I can completely defend against them,"

"But at least I must have advance preparations to prevent the other party from using drones to carry out precision strikes on your large equipment,"

"Or to carry out decapitation operations against you."

"No problem!"

Hamid's face was stern, and he also realized the danger. He said:

"I will ask them to take anti-drone measures in the permanent fortifications and the entrances of the reverse slope tunnels."

Charlie also reminded him: "You must make drone air patrols a normal practice,"

"Closely monitor the movement of personnel and equipment within a radius of 50 kilometers from your base,"

"And also prepare for escape."

"Once the war is one-sided, find a way to escape alive,"

"And then come to China to find me, I will keep you safe."

Hamid was a little nervous:

"Brother, is the situation so pessimistic?"

"The current base is where I have so many..."

"I have invested so much money and built so many new infrastructures."

"If I really give up, those ba5tards will get nothing for nothing!"

Charlie shook his head and said,

"Brother, you have to have a big picture."

"When it comes to a life-or-death moment, there is nothing you can't give up except your life."

Fearing that he would be too nervous and affect his mentality,

Charlie smiled and said, "But it may not be that serious."

"It's always good to be well prepared."

"There are too many variables in your place, and anything can happen."

Hamid bit his lip and nodded heavily, saying,

"Okay! I'll listen to you!"

All the staff members stayed up all night on Baima Island.

They set up a huge welcome banner and a flower wall at the dock.

The red carpet was also taken out and cleaned thoroughly,

Waiting to lay the red carpet from the dock to the hotel lobby early the next morning.

Bertnard, who was enjoying a SPA massage with his wife under the sea, was still complaining to his wife when they took the elevator up:

"Why did that singer choose to come to Maldives at this time?"

"By then, the whole island will probably be filled with shouting and screaming, which is so annoying."

His wife said casually: "What's there to be annoyed about?"

"We open the door to do business."

"As long as the guests can afford to pay, we should entertain them well."

Bertnard complained: "I don't want the resort I carefully built to become a noisy star-chasing scene like a vegetable market."

"It's a pity that this woman has too much influence."

"We can't refuse her from coming to the island,"

"And we have to put on a welcoming posture. It's so annoying."

His wife shrugged: "I told you a long time ago that if you plan to come here for vacation by yourself, it's best to let the hotel cancel all orders,"

"So that our family can enjoy this island alone."

"It's not only quiet, but also safe, but you didn't listen."

Bertnard pouted and said: "It's as simple as you say."

"You know if the hotel is closed because of us and we cancel the order, how much will we have to pay?"

"We will have to compensate the order 3 to 5 times,"

"And even compensate their air tickets and mental damages."

"If we encounter the kind of customers who like to sue at every turn,"

"There will be more trouble in the future."

The wife hugged her shoulders and grumbled with some dissatisfaction:

"You are already so rich, can't you have a little more vision?"

"Even if we compensate these customers as you said, how much money can we lose?"

"A few million at most tens of millions of dollars."

"Our family has assets of hundreds of billions of dollars, and the annual profit is also hundreds of billions of dollars."

"The returns from various investments are even more statistics,"

"And they can't be counted. What does this money count for?"

Bernard waved his hand and said, "You don't understand."

"Money is something that can be seen but not spent."

"There is a saying that we should save as much as possible."

"We should try our best to avoid unnecessary waste."

“How do you know if there will be any big expenses in the future?”

In fact, Bertnard never told his wife that he spent 108 billion dollars to buy a pill from China.

At the auction of the rejuvenation pill, he was lucky enough to win a rejuvenation pill for 72 billion US dollars by chance.

At that time, the entire group and his own personal liquidity was only more than 80 billion US dollars.

What he didn't expect was that he had already allocated millions of US dollars of goods,

But the owner of the rejuvenation pill didn't let him go and asked him to allocate 50% of the goods.

Most of these billion allocated goods were paid in installments.

For a rejuvenation pill, Bertnard's assets have shrunk significantly,

And his personal and group cash flow has become very stretched.

There are still many installments that need to be repaid with the group's subsequent profits.

At this time, let alone tens of millions of dollars in income, even if it is 100,000 US dollars, he is unwilling to let go.

In addition, there is another very important reason that he still hopes to save more money in these years,

And when the effect of the rejuvenation pill is about to pass,

He will quickly bid for the second pill.

This means that he has to save at least 100 billion or 200 billion US dollars in the next ten years to live another 20 years.

Chapter 6869

But he dare not tell his wife about these things,

Because theoretically, the income of the company group is the common property of the couple.

He used the money to pray for immortality without caring about his wife's life or death.

Once his wife knew about it, she would definitely make a fuss.

For this reason, he did not hesitate to let the group's finance department falsify revenue and profit data to paralyze his wife and let her know nothing about it.

Moreover, he had never told his wife about his cancer before, because, with his wealth level, he was wary of everyone around him.

He was very worried that if his wife knew that he had cancer and was dying,

She would immediately start to make preparations for the inheritance and the takeover of corporate control.

Although it is a normal process between husband and wife for one party to have problems and the other party to prepare for both,

Bernard is well-versed in human nature.

He knows that once his wife thinks that he will die soon and starts to prepare for his death,

Her feelings for him will become weaker and weaker.

If he died within her expectations and did not disrupt her plans, h

She might be able to maintain a normal relationship between husband and wife before his death.

But once he lived beyond her expectations and her long-prepared preparations were reduced to alternative options,

He did not know whether she would complain about it.

People are most afraid of changes in their mentality.

The same thing, before the mentality changes, maybe pain and torture,

But after the mentality changes, it may be expectation and longing.

In order to prevent this from happening,

He never mentioned a word to his wife about the cancer and the rejuvenation pills,

Which changed him from hell to heaven.

This is also a worry unique to the top rich people.

His wife was still complaining at this time:

"Bernard, do you know why you have become more and more stingy in this period of time?"

"To be honest, you and I are so old, why bother about these material things like money?"

"Even if there are no accidents in our lives, we will only have a dozen or twenty years at most."

"The most important thing is to make ourselves happy for the rest of our lives!"

Bertnard muttered in his heart: "For you, life will only last for a dozen or twenty years at most,"

"But for me, as long as I have enough money and as long as the Rejuvenation Pill Auction continues, I may live another forty years!"

However, he naturally did not dare to say these words,

So he smiled and comforted:

"This island is so big, our family only needs two houses,"

"There is no need to clear the entire island, sometimes we also need to get a taste of the worldly life,"

"And it just so happens that Tawanna is coming, and the island will definitely be very lively at that time."

"It's a good thing to think about it this way."

"By interacting more with young people, our mentality can also become younger and better."

His wife looked at him in surprise and said,

"You change your face too quickly."

"Just now you were complaining about Tawana's coming."

"Why do you think it's a good thing now?"

Bertnard smiled awkwardly and said,

"Oh, there are always two sides to things."

"It may be a bit bad to look at the problem from that side,"

"But it will be clear from this side."

As he said that, he deliberately changed the subject and said,

"By the way, wife, since Tawana is an international superstar and is also very popular with the guests of White Horse Island, why don't we hold a party tomorrow and invite Tawana and guests from the whole island to participate."

"Let's have fun together and let us feel the feeling of youth. What do you think?"

His wife shook her head helplessly and smiled,

"I was the one who advised you, how come you are the one who advised me?"

"But since you want to have fun, I have no objection."

Bertnard quickly struck while the iron was hot:

"That's it. After Tawana arrives on the island tomorrow, I will talk to her about this matter."

"As long as she agrees, we will have a party in the evening!"

That night, accompanied by the humid sea breeze and the sound of waves on the tropical island,

Charlie rarely found some real peace.

Claire beside him went to bed early.

She slept with her back to Charlie,

And Charlie did not notice anything unusual.

The next morning, when Charlie was still asleep, Claire quietly got up.

Although she tried her best not to make any noise,

Charlie still quickly sensed and woke up.

After Claire got up, she left the bedroom.

In this water villa, both the bedroom and the living room have a door facing the sea.

After opening it, there is a jelly-like blue sea.

Pushing the door out of the bedroom, there is a water terrace with a log fence on the side,

Which is very private.

The whole villa is built on an underwater island reef,

And the waves are rolling under your feet.

There are two outdoor lounge chairs on the terrace,

And there is a large freshwater swimming pool below.

When Claire came out of the bedroom, the skyline had just begun to light up,

But there was no sign of the sunrise.

She sat on the recliner, propping her chin with one hand,

Staring at the brightest spot on the skyline,

With a slightly absent-minded expression.

Just then, Charlie pushed the door open and walked out.

Claire turned to look at him and asked in surprise,

"Are you awake? Did I disturb you?"

Chapter 6870

"No."

Charlie smiled slightly and said,

"Why did you come out to watch the sunrise alone without calling me?"

Claire said unnaturally, "Isn't it because I was afraid of waking you up?"

"You've been running around outside all day and night,"

"And it's too hard."

"I finally came out to play and wanted you to rest more."

Charlie nodded and sat down beside her.

On the sea, the morning glow had begun to turn red, making Claire's fair face look red,

Like a fresh and rosy apple, delicate and tempting.

Charlie looked absent-minded, and after a moment he looked around again.

He didn't feel calm in his heart, but a little more impatient.

Since his parents were killed in Aurous Hill when he was eight years old, he has not lived a normal life until today.

Even though he is now on vacation in the picturesque Maldives, he still has to wear that mask in front of his wife,

And he still thinks in his mind that he must avenge his parents.

The deep hatred lingers in his heart, and even on vacation, it is difficult for him to really relax.

He longs to kill Victoria as soon as possible,

So that he can take off all his disguises and live a good life with Claire,

And no longer have to think about the Warriors Den and Victoria.

However, it is still unknown how long it will take to achieve this goal.

In a trance, the morning sun rises in the east.

Claire is fascinated by the same red sun, but Charlie is distracted.

When the sun rose completely from the sea, a seaplane appeared on the horizon.

Seeing that the plane is getting closer and lower, Claire said to Charlie:

"Someone has landed on the island so early, could it be Miss Tawana?"

"It's possible," Charlie replied casually.

He had a headache for Tawana.

Claire couldn't help but tease:

"It seems that you and Miss Sweet are quite predestined."

"You just worked together for so long, and now you meet here again."

"Hey." Charlie waved his hand:

"I don't want to see any acquaintances on vacation."

Claire said: "It's okay. Anyway, our plan is only four nights this time."

"Now there are only three nights left. These three days will pass quickly."

On the plane that was about to land, there were indeed Tawana and her family,

As well as a team of bodyguards.

Her private plane took off from Los Angeles and landed in Male before dawn after more than ten hours and nearly 15,000 kilometers.

Although she had a good rest on the plane, she still felt a little overwhelmed.

Seeing that the seaplane she was going to take was about to arrive at the destination, she couldn't help complaining to her mother:

"Before coming here, I thought it would only take seven or eight hours to fly to the Maldives,"

"But I didn't expect it would take so long."

"I regret it so much."

"If I had known that my agent would choose the Maldives for me,"

"I should have learned about the distance first."

Her mother smiled and said, "The Maldives is indeed not so famous in the United States, mainly because it is too far away."

"In fact, the climate in the Caribbean is not much different from here,"

"And the scenery will not be much different."

"Next time if you want to take a tropical vacation, you can go to the Caribbean."

Tawana's father immediately said,

"Don't go to the Caribbean again."

"I think we should explore new places."

"That's right!" Her mom said.

Tavana felt particularly embarrassed.

Her parents didn't know about the connection between her and those islands.

If they knew that she often had fun with notorious people before, they would be very disappointed in her.

...

The seaplane landed on the sea and then taxied all the way to the dock.

After receiving the news, the staff had already rushed to the dock to prepare for the welcome.

Even the general manager of White Horse Island and Bertnard's assistant came to the dock to welcome the international superstar who was about to land on the island on behalf of Bertnard and the entire White Horse Island Group.

After the plane stopped, Tavana was the first to get off the plane,

Followed by her parents and four bodyguards, who followed closely behind them.

Bertnard's assistant walked in front and came forward, saying respectfully:

"Hello, Miss Sweet, I am Mr. Bertnard's personal assistant, my name is Alexander,"

"And on behalf of Mr. Bertnard and his wife, I would like to extend my sincere welcome to you!"

Tavana was a little curious.

Since Bertnard's personal assistant was here, did it mean that Bertnard was here too?

Thinking of this, she asked, "Is Mr. Bertnard on the island?"

"Yes!" Alexander nodded and said with a smile,

"What a coincidence, Mr. Bertnard and his wife have just arrived on the island not long ago,"

"But they are both old, so they can't come to greet you in person so early."

"Please forgive us, Miss Sweet."

"You are too polite."

"I will visit Mr. Arno when at a convenient time."

As a top star in the entertainment and music circles, Tavana has actually dealt with the capital behind these luxury brands a lot,

And even had a lot of cooperation.

Bertnard is a unique super rich man in the entire luxury circle,

So his status in the entertainment circle is naturally very transcendent,

And Tavana has to give him more face.

Alexander smiled and said, "Miss Sweet, Mr. Arno wanted me to tell you that he wants to organize a party on the island tonight,"

"And invites you and all the guests on the island to attend."

"Are you interested?"

Tawanna naturally didn't want to attend any party when she was on vacation.

Besides, if she held a party here, the participants would definitely be ordinary people, not insiders.

She would be the only star, and that would definitely feel awkward.

However, she couldn't refuse Bertnard's kindness as soon as she arrived on the island,

So she could only agree and said,

"It's great to be able to attend such a party."

"I'm interested!"

Chapter 6871

Although Tawana was reluctant, she still accepted the invitation to the party in the evening for the sake of future business cooperation,

Not for anything else, just to give Bertnard a face.

Bertnard's assistant also breathed a sigh of relief and quickly said politely:

"Miss Sweet, you have been traveling all the way."

"Let the butler take you and your family back to the villa and have a good rest."

"Mr. Arno has already instructed that if you have any requirements on this island, just tell the butler and the entire White Horse Island will do its best to satisfy you."

Sweet nodded and said, "Thank Mr. Arno for me."

The assistant smiled slightly and thought to himself,

"Miss Sweet should not have misunderstood me."

"What I mean is that the entire island will try its best to meet her needs,"

"But it is not free."

"Mr. Arno wants to be frugal and save as much as possible."

"It is impossible for him to charge all the expenses of Ms. Sweet and her party on himself..."

At a certain moment, he wanted to remind Tawana implicitly,

But then he changed his mind and decided not to waste his energy.

In case she is dissatisfied, Mr. Arno might blame him for being too talkative.

Anyway, all the consumption on the island is on account,

And the settlement is unified when leaving.

It doesn't matter whether Sweet made a mistake or not.

Someone will naturally come to her to settle the bill when she leaves.

At that time, even if she curses Mr. Arno a hundred times in her heart, it has nothing to do with him.

So, he smiled and said,

"Miss Sweet, please get in the car!"

Tawana nodded and asked, "Are the rooms we booked in the same place?"

At this time, a female housekeeper came forward and said respectfully,

"Miss Sweet, you have booked a total of four water villas,"

"And these four are next to each other."

"That's good."

Tawana nodded and said, "Please take us there."

The housekeeper made a gesture of invitation and bowed, saying,

"Please get in the car, I will take you to the rooms."

At this time, many guests who came to watch the excitement gathered outside the pier.

They knew yesterday that the big star Tawana would land on White Horse Island today.

When they heard the roar and landing of the seaplane just now, they all went out and rushed to the pier,

Wanting to see the style of the international superstar up close.

Seeing Tawana in person, these residents shouted excitedly,

And even many fanatical fans wanted to rush up to ask for autographs and take photos.

Fortunately, White Horse Island prepared security personnel in advance,

And Tawana brought several burly bodyguards to block these fanatical fans from the periphery.

Unable to get close, these fans could only take out their mobile phones to take as many photos as possible.

Tawana was also used to the feeling of being the center of attention wherever she went,

So when she got on the golf cart, she kept smiling and waving to other residents.

Hamid and his two pregnant wives were also in the crowd at this time.

Seeing Tawana, the two ladies were particularly excited,

And even jumped on the spot and waved and screamed at Tawana.

Hamid was anxious and whispered to the side:

"Don't jump, don't jump, be careful, be careful!"

The two ladies were young.

Although they had to wear headscarves and veils according to custom when they went out, they were no different from ordinary women at home.

They would also surf the Internet and chase stars.

Tawana was their idol, so they were naturally excited to meet her.

Hamid was very nervous, but fortunately, the two ladies were young and strong,

So jumping around didn't affect them.

Seeing Tawana leave, Hamid finally breathed a sigh of relief and tried to persuade the two:

"Ladies, you have seen this star, can we prepare to go back?"

"It's still early now."

"If you agree to go back, I will arrange for someone to prepare today's tickets."

"After breakfast, we will check out and go to Male to take a plane."

Chapter 6872

The eldest lady asked: "Don't we have a chance to get close to Tawana?"

"Even if it's just to ask for an autograph!"

The second wife agreed and said,

"I also want to take a photo with her!"

"This may be the only chance in my life to meet her face to face and up close."

Hamid said helplessly, "Oh, there will definitely be opportunities in the future."

"I'm worried about something now, and I want to go back early to make arrangements."

"Besides, Tawana is a big star, and it will be difficult for you to get in touch with her even if you stay on the island."

"Didn't you see that she takes so many bodyguards with her when she goes out?"

The first wife looked at the second and said,

"What the commander said makes sense."

"We just saw her and took photos."

The second wife was silent for a moment, and nodded slightly with a little grievance in her heart:

"Okay then."

Hamid breathed a sigh of relief, immediately took out his mobile phone made a call, and told the other party:

"I want to book the earliest flight back today,"

"Please help me contact the management of White Horse Island and prepare a seaplane to take us to the airport."

The person on the other end of the phone said respectfully:

"Okay sir, I'll arrange it right away!"

Hamid hung up the phone and said:

"I'll say hello to Brother Wade,"

"And we'll leave directly."

The two ladies nodded and agreed.

At this time, a staff member came to the crowd and announced loudly:

"Ladies and gentlemen, I want to announce good news to everyone."

"Tonight, our group president Mr. Bertnard Arno, and his wife have invited Miss Tawana Sweet to attend a party."

"Now we sincerely invite all residents to attend."

"Every resident is eligible."

"The party will be held at our sea view bar by the sea."

"The time is 8 o'clock in the evening. We welcome everyone!"

"Ah? Really?! We can attend the party with Tawana?!"

The crowd suddenly burst into excited exclamations,

And even a few ladies screamed.

Even Hamid's two wives were so excited that they held each other's hands and jumped and screamed.

The first wife, who was trying to persuade the second wife just now, hugged Hamid's arm and begged,

"Commander, let's go tomorrow, okay?"

"We must attend the party tonight no matter what!"

The second wife also said, "Yes, Commander! We have no other demands,"

"We just want to see Tawana up close,"

"And it would be even better if we could take a photo with her!"

Hamid said depressedly,

"I just asked to arrange to book a plane ticket..."

"You heard the phone call..."

The first wife pleaded, "Let's go tomorrow, Commander, please, Commander..."

The second wife also hurried forward,

"Yes, Commander, can we stay one more day? Just one day!"

Looking at the pleading eyes of the two pregnant women, Hamid's heart softened, and he said helplessly,

"Then let's make a deal, just stay one more day!"

"I asked someone to book a plane ticket for tomorrow morning."

"At that time, even if Tawana wants to hold a concert on the island, you must go back with me!"

The two ladies smiled at each other.

It was already very rare for a top star like Tawana to come out on vacation to give the boss of the group a face to attend a party.

How could she hold a concert on the island?

This is simply a fantasy.

So both of them agreed without hesitation.

Hamid had no choice but to call his subordinates again:

"Don't book the tickets today, book for tomorrow morning."

The person on the other end of the phone asked in surprise:

"Sir, are you going to postpone it?"

"I just booked today's ticket."

"Yes."

Hamid sighed: "A big star has come to the island."

"She will attend a party tonight."

"The two ladies want to stay one more day to see her."

"Please help me book tomorrow's tickets."

"Also, gather all the officers."

"No matter what they are doing, they must rush back to the base tomorrow."

"I have an important strategic meeting to hold and no one can be absent!"

Chapter 6873

Charlie, Claire, Elaine, and Jacob came to the French restaurant on the island for breakfast.

Several butlers waiting there reminded every guest who came in, saying,

"Dear sirs and madams, there is a free party at the sea view restaurant of the hotel tonight."

"You and your family are welcome to attend."

"Our group president, Mr. Bertnard Arno, and his wife have invited the famous singer Tawanna Sweet to attend the party."

Elaine exclaimed, "Oh, Tawanna is really here?"

Butler Hani nodded and said,

"Yes, Ms. Ma, Miss Sweet has already landed on the island this morning."

"If you are her fan, you must come to the party tonight."

"You will have the opportunity to take a photo and an autograph. "

Elaine snorted with a haughty look on her face, patted Charlie beside her, and said proudly:

"Tawana came to China to hold so many concerts some time ago."

"My son-in-law was the Feng Shui director she specially invited."

"You go back and tell her that Master Wade is also on the island this time,"

"And ask her to come and visit when she is free."

Hani was stunned and asked in surprise:

"Ms. Ma...is what you said true?!"

"Of course!"

Elaine said very proudly:

"My son-in-law is not someone that anyone can invite."

"Last time, she asked him to be her Feng Shui director,"

"And that was because of her sincere attitude, so he gave her face."

Claire said awkwardly at this time:

"Mom, don't talk nonsense outside, it will be bad if it gets out."

Elaine was not convinced:

"Look at what you said, how could I talk nonsense?"

"Which word I said is not the actual reality?"

Claire said with a rare dark face:

"Mom, even if it is the actual situation, there is no need to publicize it everywhere, right?"

"Can't we be low-key?"

"We are just out for a vacation and will go back in a few days."

Elaine saw Claire's unhappy expression.

It seemed that her daughter rarely expressed her dissatisfaction so directly.

She didn't know where she had offended her.

Isn't it her nature to like to show off?

It has been like this for so many years.

She should have been used to it.

However, although Elaine is usually strong, Claire is really unhappy,

And she didn't dare to continue to offend her,

So she said to the housekeeper Hani:

"What I just told you must be kept low-key and confidential,"

"And don't let outsiders know."

Honey smiled and nodded:

"Don't worry, Ms. Ma, I won't tell anyone."

Elaine turned around and took Claire's arm, and said in a flattering way:

"Claire, let's come to the party together tonight."

"Mom has never seen such a big star."

Claire didn't know why, but what she thought of in her mind was always the scene of Tawana kissing the masked warrior passionately on the stage.

She felt a little uncomfortable and said,

"Mom, if you are interested, come by yourself."

"I want to rest and be quiet at night."

Elaine was a little embarrassed, and looked at Jacob again,

And said in a commanding tone:

"Then you come with me tonight,"

"And you are not allowed to have any problems!"

Jacob smiled: "What can I have to do?"

"I must join in the fun."

After that, he asked Charlie:

"Good son-in-law, do you want to come over tonight?"

Charlie waved his hand and said,

"I will be in the room with Claire, so I won't join in the fun."

Claire looked at him and asked,

"Ms. Sweet is your client."

"It so happens that we are on the same island this time."

"Wouldn't it be inappropriate if we don't meet?"

Charlie said indifferently, "What's inappropriate about this?"

"It was originally a temporary cooperation."

"When the cooperation is over, we will no longer have any cooperative relationship."

Chapter 6874

Claire nodded lightly.

Judging from Charlie's attitude, he didn't seem to have any extra feelings for Tavana,

Which made her feel a little more comfortable.

At this time, Tavana didn't know that Charlie, whom she had been thinking about, was on the island.

Because she had been on the plane for a long time, she didn't have the appetite to come out for breakfast,

So she lay on the terrace of the villa to bask in the sun and enjoy the scenery.

This time she rented a total of 4 water villas,

Two of which were for the accompanying bodyguards,

Another for her parents, and the last one for herself.

Her parents kept asking her why she didn't call Trevor along along the way.

After all, with her parents in their eyes, the two have always had a good relationship,

And Trevor is also Tawanna's longest-term boyfriend.

The family thinks that there is a great chance that the two will be able to get married.

This time, the two did not go on vacation together,

Which made them more or less worried.

Tawanna told them that Trevor had missed a lot of training some time ago,

And he was making the best of his time to make up for it recently.

Although Tawanna really wanted to break up with him,

She still couldn't make up her mind after thinking about it.

It's not because she still can't bear to let go of Trevor,

But mainly because the two have been together for too long and they don't like each other.

Trevor knew that he was in love with Charlie,

And they could keep their relationship secret without breaking up.

But breaking up would be a complete breakup.

Moreover, many fans around the world have already accepted their relationship,

And they think that after countless relationships,

Tawanna has finally met the right person.

If she suddenly breaks up at this time, she will definitely be questioned by fans.

If Trevor adds fuel to the fire, he will probably be trapped inside and outside.

However, human beings are complex animals.

Once you don't love each other, this barely maintained relationship will be weird...

The more you eat, the more disgusting it becomes.

This feeling is like the greasy smell left on your hands after eating fried chicken.

When you eat, you ignore it and feel it is particularly delicious.

But when you look at your greasy hands after you have finished eating, are full, or even have had enough,

You will feel an indescribable nausea and disgust in your heart.

Just when she was alone and bored, the doorbell rang suddenly.

She came to the door and found through the peephole that the person who rang the doorbell was the famous luxury tycoon Bernard and his wife.

Tavana opened the door and said with a smile:

"Mr. and Mrs. Arno, long time no see!"

Bernard said with a smile: "Tavana, I didn't expect you to come so far to Maldives for vacation."

"If you told me earlier, I could have someone clear the entire island and leave it to you."

His wife complained in her heart, thinking:

"Do you believe what you said?"

"You didn't even want to clear the island when you came to this island,"

"So how could you clear the island for Tavana? Tavana is not a fool."

Tavana is not a fool, but she is not smart either.

She did not think of this and said respectfully:

"Mr. Arno, you are too polite."

"Your island has been famous for a long time."

"I have wanted to experience it for a long time. I am embarrassed to bother you with such a small matter."

"I just didn't expect you to be here. It's such a coincidence."

Bertnard Arno laughed and said, "To use the saying, the meeting is fate."

"We are still destined."

"We must drink a few more glasses at the party tonight."

"What do they say? When you meet a bosom friend, a thousand cups are not enough."

Tavana asked in surprise: "Mr. Arno seems to be very interested in proverbs?"

Bertnard Arno's wife complained, "He went to China on a business trip before, and he felt much better after the trip."

"He said that he learned to cultivate his mind and cultivate his character in China,"

"And since then he has been like this."

Tawana exclaimed, "Oh, what a coincidence."

"I have been particularly obsessed with that culture recently."

"This time I came out for vacation, I also brought a silk embroidered cheongsam, which I like very much."

Bernard Arno laughed, "Haha, this is called great minds think alike."

"Miss Sweet might as well wear a cheongsam to the party in the evening."

"It is said that one-third of the guests on the island are from China."

Tawana thought to herself, since one-third of the guests on the island are from China, then the news that she went to the island and wore a cheongsam to attend the party will definitely spread to the Chinese Internet soon.

By then, not only will Chinese netizens have a better impression of her,

But if Charlie hears it, he will definitely understand her feelings!

So, she agreed without hesitation,

"No problem! I will wear the cheongsam to the party in the evening!"

Chapter 6875

Because of Tavana's arrival, the originally quiet White Horse Island suddenly became lively.

Even at the hottest time of the day, the hotel guests were unwilling to stay in their rooms,

And they came out to stroll around like street urchins,

Just to meet Tavana.

What's even more incredible is that many speedboats of unknown origin came around White Horse Island, both large and small.

These speedboats kept circling the Island,

And some even wanted to sail into the bay to land on the island.

White Horse Island quickly sent security guards and housekeepers to drive several speedboats and yachts on the island to block the entrance to the bay.

When Tavana landed on the island in the morning, many tourists had already posted the information about her landing on the Internet.

There are hundreds of holiday islands in the Maldives,

And tens of thousands or even hundreds of thousands of tourists from all over the world have come.

These people have a certain spending power.

When they heard that Tavana was in the Maldives and on White Horse Island, many people wanted to come to find out,

And even wanted to try to see her.

Even if they can't see her in person, it's worthwhile to take a few close-up photos of the Island and post them on WeChat Moments or Instagram.

White Horse Island is a reef.

The main body of the reef is C-shaped.

The outer part of the C is a circle of shallow reefs,

Which is suitable for snorkeling.

However, because the reefs are sharp and too shallow from the water surface, ships cannot enter.

In the middle of the C-shaped reef, there is a channel several meters deep,

Which can be used by small and medium-sized ships.

White Horse Island's management reacted quickly.

Several ships blocked the opening of the C shape,

And those yachts could only circle in the outer deep sea area.

The roaring engine sound was very noisy,

Which made Charlie a little irritable.

He finally came out for a vacation, but he slept well.

It was only the second day, and it was like a vegetable market.

Because Tawana suddenly landed on the island, Claire's mood became much more decadent.

If it was not necessary, she was reluctant to leave the room and go to the restaurant for lunch,

And she was afraid of meeting Tawana.

Fortunately, Tavana didn't want to be surrounded by a group of people wherever she went,

So the staff sent her lunch to the water villa to avoid contact with the public.

Charlie and Claire didn't meet Tavana in the restaurant,

But they met Hamid and his two wives.

After the meeting, the two chatted for a while at the door.

Hamid told Charlie: "Brother, after the party tonight, I will go back to Syria early tomorrow morning."

"We brothers finally meet each other."

"Do you want to have a drink together?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I won't attend the party."

"If you want to have a drink, let's go to the beach bar after the party tonight."

"Okay!" Hamid said with a smile,

"If you don't come to the party,"

"I'll contact you after the party."

As he said that, he suddenly smiled mysteriously and asked,

"Brother, do you have plans to have a baby when you bring your wife on vacation this time?"

"What plan?"

Charlie was still a little stunned for a while,

And didn't figure out the meaning of this sentence.

Hamid smiled, gestured at his bulging belly, raised his eyebrows, and said:

"Make a baby, let your wife get pregnant, and give birth to a baby!"

"Even I am afraid that no one will inherit my small family business."

"Brother, your family is big and powerful."

"If you don't give birth to eight or ten sons,"

"I am afraid that you will not be able to inherit anything!"

"Oh, that's what you mean, brother."

Charlie came back to his senses and smiled awkwardly:

"There are too many things to do now."

"We are still in the start-up stage."

"I have no plans to have children for the time being."

"Let's talk about it later."

Hamid nodded, raised his thumb, and praised:

"Brother, your overall view is indeed much better than mine."

Then, he sighed with an embarrassed expression:

"This is a typical case of lust when you are well fed and warm."

"I am too optimistic."

Hamid was embarrassed, and Charlie was also a little embarrassed.

Such things are inconvenient to talk about,

So he stopped talking and patted Hamid on the shoulder:

"Brother, go back and take the time to do the work."

"If you have any questions, contact me as soon as possible."

"I will do my best to help."

"Okay!"

Hamid nodded with emotion and said,

"Thank you, brother!"

Chapter 6876

Charlie and Claire did not plan to go to the party in the evening.

The elders were both very interested.

After finding out the details, they planned to go there in advance to join in the fun.

Bertnard Arno really wanted to take this opportunity to get some free use of Tavana's influence,

So he invited her warmly and hoped that she could sing a few songs for everyone at the party tonight.

In order to create a high-end atmosphere for the guests, the Seaview Bar originally had a full set of performance equipment,

And there was also a band playing live on weekdays.

If Tavana could sing a few famous songs here casually, not only would these guests be very happy,

But more importantly, the video would be uploaded to the Internet,

And it would definitely attract the attention and praise of netizens all over the world.

In this way, the popularity of White Horse Island would be spread out at once.

Moreover, the White Horse Hotel is not the only one.

Many resorts around the world have their own direct-operated stores.

As long as Tawanna sings a few songs here and makes the video popular on the Internet,

The White Horse Hotel can get more than one billion exposures.

Even millions of dollars in marketing costs may not necessarily produce such an effect.

When Bertnard told Tawanna this idea on the phone, Tawanna looked disgusted.

She said to her parents: "This Bertnard doesn't look like the richest man in the world."

"He always thinks about saving money and getting something for free."

"Now he wants me to sing a few songs at the party."

"If it were such an occasion, he would have to pay at least a few million for the appearance fee, right?"

"He is so rich, but he never mentioned the fee."

Tawanna's mother smiled and said, "Baby, remember, the richer a person is, the more calculating they are."

"It's not that he is reluctant to spend the money; he just thinks it's better not to spend it if possible."

After that, she reminded her, "If you really don't want to agree, just find a reason to refuse him."

"You can say that you are not feeling well recently, or your throat is not feeling well."

"I believe he won't keep asking for it."

Tawana nodded, "Then I'll tell him that I had 20 concerts in a row recently and I need a rest because I overused my voice."

Tawana's father said, "I think it's better to do him a favor and sing one or two songs at the party."

"That won't do."

Tawanna's mother said dissatisfiedly:

"Can't you see that Bertnard just wants to take advantage?"

"From the time we landed on the island until now, he hasn't even said a word about covering all our expenses on the island."

"He didn't ask for an appearance fee when he invited my daughter to the party."

"Now he even wants her to sing. Why should we go along with him?"

Tawanna's father smiled and said,

"You can't look at the problem so one-sidedly."

"Just seeing that singing doesn't pay off, he is indeed taking advantage of us."

"But have you ever thought about it?"

"If this matter is exposed to the Internet, and the video of my daughter singing at the party is uploaded to major platforms, it will also be a very good publicity opportunity for my daughter!"

"These days, when big stars do down-to-earth things, they are like gods descending to earth in the eyes of ordinary people,"

"And they will make the people particularly moved."

"A top singer like my daughter walks into a bar on vacation and sings a few songs for the bar's guests for free."

"If you post it online, I don't know how many people will be crazy about it!"

"Besides, we are interacting closely with guests in the bar of the White Horse Hotel."

"The official group of the White Horse Hotel will definitely seize this opportunity and invest a lot of money to seek exposure in the entertainment media around the world."

"At that time, he will spend money to help them package and promote with us."

"Also, although Bertnard is very stingy, he is the boss of so many luxury brands after all."

"There will definitely be a lot of cooperation opportunities in the future."

"Although he is stingy in private, his public cooperation is in accordance with normal procedures."

"The money that should be given will definitely not be less."

"So what if we just treat it as a favor to him? For us, all the costs are nothing more than our daughter singing a few songs."

"We promised Bertnard, which seems to be altruistic."

"But in fact it is also self-interest."

"In the current business market, altruism is often a better self-interest."

Tawana and her mother fell silent at the same time.

Thinking carefully, Dad's analysis just now is actually very reasonable and objective.

Sometimes you really don't want others to take advantage of you,

But if you think about it carefully, if there is an opportunity for win-win cooperation, it is not a bad choice.

Although he gets a few of her songs for free,

She also takes this opportunity to promote the other side of a star that is more down-to-earth.

So Tawanna nodded and said, "In that case, I will agree to sing a few songs at tonight's party."

Tawanna's mother reminded her, "Baby, listen to your mother."

"You will sing three songs at most!"

Tawanna didn't know why she thought of Charlie again, so she said,

"Sing four songs, I want to add another song by someone else."

"Ah?"

Tawanna's mother asked in confusion,

"I can understand you singing four songs,"

"But why do you want to add someone else's song?"

"Isn't it good to sing four of your own songs?"

Tawanna said absentmindedly, "I want to sing Sara's 'Assassin',"

"I like that song very much..."

Tawanna felt that if her singing at tonight's party made the headlines,

Then she must seize this opportunity to express her feelings to Charlie from a distance, and Charlie would definitely see it.

Tavana's mother didn't have the concept of altruism.

She felt that her daughter was at a disadvantage when she thought of her daughter singing other people's songs publicly, so she advised her earnestly:

"Baby, it doesn't matter how many songs you want to sing,"

"But it's best not to sing other people's songs."

"Why bother making wedding clothes for others?"

Tavana shook her head and said firmly:

"Mom, don't persuade me about this matter."

"If I only sing one song, I also want to sing Sara's 'Assassin.'" "

Her mother looked helpless, but seeing her firm attitude, she could only nod and say:

"Okay, just make your decision."

In the evening, the sky gradually darkened.

The guests who got the news had already surrounded the Seaview Bar, and everyone was waiting for Tavana to appear.

Tavana changed into a satin embroidered cheongsam, carefully combed her hair into a Chinese hairpin,

And looked at the mirror for a long time, feeling particularly satisfied.

Bertnard and his wife also came to the door of Tawana's villa.

They brought a fleet of golf carts and prepared to go to the bar with the star of the show.

At the same time, in the sea 100 kilometers away, several black speedboats were speeding at high speed.

Each speedboat was equipped with six super-powerful marine engines and was very fast.

On these speedboats, there were at least 40 masked men in black with live ammunition.

They were crouching and checking their weapons and equipment in the open cabin.

The direction of their sail at high speed is the White Horse Island!

Chapter 6877

In the Seaview Bar on White Horse Island,

Every guest was looking forward to Tawana's arrival.

The hotel prepared cocktails for all guests.

Everyone is drinking while waiting for Tawana.

The atmosphere is very warm.

Many guests held mobile phones with the video function turned on in their hands,

And the mobile phone cameras are all facing the entrance of the bar,

Because they are afraid of missing the moment when Tawana appears at the venue.

At this time, the members of the bar's resident band came on stage one after another.

Several brown-skinned Filipino musicians stepped onto the small stage in the center of the bar,

Picked up their instruments and prepared to play.

Nobody is paying too much attention to these band members,

Because most of the guests had been to this bar before today,

And there are resident performances in the bar in the evening.

However, what everyone didn't expect was that after these musicians came on stage,

They started to play one of her famous songs.

Fans who like her are naturally very familiar with the prelude melody.

No one expected that the resident musicians would play this song.

They thought it was the band livening up the atmosphere.

However, after the prelude, Tawana's singing voice suddenly came from the scene.

Everyone was a little stunned for a moment.

If it were the resident band covering her song,

The sound couldn't be so similar.

Moreover, the female singer of this band was holding a handbell and swaying to the rhythm happily.

She didn't even start singing.

So, where did the singing come from?

Was it a CD played live?

But this didn't make sense.

After all, these musicians were playing live.

It was impossible for Tawana's singing to be played simply from a CD, right?

Just when everyone was confused,

A tall and beautiful woman with blond hair and blue eyes, wearing a Chinese cheongsam,

Suddenly, a person walked out from the passage behind the small stage for musicians to go on stage.

The beautiful woman was holding a microphone in her hand and was singing as she walked out.

Someone at the scene immediately recognized the woman, and she exclaimed:

“Ah! It’s Tawana! It’s really her!”

The surroundings suddenly burst into shrill exclamations.

Everyone who could sing this song couldn’t help but jump and scream on the spot,

Singing along with Tawana.

The atmosphere at the scene was suddenly warm!

Not to mention those young people who like Tawana, even Elaine was excited and jumped up and down.

She couldn’t sing Tawana’s songs, but she still held up her mobile phone to shoot a video of him singing there.

And then quickly lowered her head to edit her circle of friends, and added text:

“The top White Horse Island in the Maldives. The hotel specially invited the international superstar Tawana to perform on stage for us, high-end guests!”

"Others spend a lot of money chasing Tawana to watch concerts everywhere, but we are the ones for whom Tawana came to sing for."

"This treatment is absolutely amazing!"

Before waiting for the stage, Tawana imagined ten thousand possibilities of public opinion,

But she just didn't think that there would be someone like Elaine who would say such a thing.

Charlie was browsing his phone in the hotel room and accidentally saw Elaine's circle of friends.

He was speechless.

His mother-in-law was indeed extraordinary.

She would do everything she could to flatter herself,

Even at the cost of insulting others in order to elevate himself.

She actually described Tawana, a top international superstar, as a bar singer, which shows how strong her skills are.

Claire also saw her mother's circle of friends.

Unlike Charlie, who only found it interesting,

She felt a little ashamed, especially since Charlie could also see her mother's circle of friends,

Which made her feel even more ashamed.

The two soon received a push from the short video platform:

"Top singer Tawana Sweet is on vacation in the Maldives and singing live in a bar!"

"Come and watch the live broadcast!"

Charlie was puzzled.

How could the live broadcast be turned on so quickly?

So he subconsciously turned off the sound of his phone and clicked in to see that it was a live audience who was broadcasting live on his phone in the audience.

Millions of people soon flooded into the live broadcast room,

And various barrage comments were swiping the screen at a rapid speed.

Claire seemed to be interested in the live broadcast,

So she reached for the Bluetooth headset and put it on.

Charlie had a keen hearing and judged from the faint sound coming out of her headset that she was indeed watching the live broadcast.

At this time in the bar.

After Tawana sang the song, there was applause, cheers, screams, and whistles.

These guests were very excited.

They never dreamed that today's party would not only see Tawana in person,

But also hear Tawana singing live, and it was such a close singing.

Even if you stand in the first row of the backstage area when watching a concert,

You can't get such a close distance and such good treatment.

Chapter 6878

After Tawana finished her song, she smiled and said into the microphone:

"Hello, everyone, I am Tawana Sweet."

"I am very happy to be here with you to participate in this party."

"I also thank the White Horse Group and Mr. Bertnard Arno for the invitation."

"I hope everyone can spend an unforgettable night with me on this beautiful tropical island!"

The fans at the scene were completely crazy.

At this time, Bertnard Arno and his wife also took the microphone to the small stage and said with a smile:

"Miss Sweet is indeed the most popular singer in the world."

"The charm of her live singing is so addictive that even my old bones can't help but shake to the rhythm."

"I want to ask all the guests present,"

"Do you still want to continue to listen to Miss Sweet's moving voice?"

"Yesssss!"

The guests in the bar cheered.

Tawana smiled and said,

"Everyone should know that I held 20 concerts in China some time ago."

"The reason I came to White Horse Island was because I wanted to take this opportunity to have a good rest and relax."

"Mr. Bertnard Arno happened to be here too, so I accepted his invitation to attend this party."

"Since everyone still wants to hear me sing, I will sing a few more songs."

"However, the song I am going to sing next is not my own song."

"But the song of Miss Sara Gu, with whom I collaborated at a concert in China some time ago."

"I have been very obsessed with her song 'Assassin' for a while,"

"And I hope everyone will like it!"

At this time, the audience cheered, but Claire's face turned pale.

Although the volume of the Bluetooth headset is low, it seemed to be right next to Charlie's ear.

When he heard that Tawana was going to sing "Assassin", he was also embarrassed and fidgeted,

So he said to Claire: "Wife, I'll go sit on the recliner outside for a while."

Claire nodded a little unnaturally: "Oh, okay..."

Coming to the terrace behind the villa, in the sky without light pollution, the Milky Way was like a scattered pearl necklace,

And countless stars were dazzling, rendering a deep and majestic space beauty.

Charlie lay on the recliner, looking up at the clear Milky Way in the sky, and couldn't help but recall the two times he was obsessed with the starry sky,

Both with Maria, one was to find the place where the mother of Pu'er Tea once grew up by the Dianchi Lake,

And the other was in Northern Europe, when he and Maria saw the polar night sky,

Dotted with stars, and various handprints composed of mysterious auroras.

But until now, he no longer dared to use that cheating handprint.

He thought it was a magical handprint that could generate spiritual energy,

But later he found out that the spiritual energy generated by the handprint was not for his use at all,

And it would also drain all the spiritual energy in his body.

With emotion, he couldn't help but look at the starry sky in a daze.

He thought of Maria.

In that era without light pollution, this girl looked up at the starry sky for three or four hundred years.

Behind this, there must be a hundred years of loneliness that cannot be described in words.

Just as he was slightly absent-minded, he suddenly heard the sound of a speedboat engine from a far distance,

And the sound of the boat constantly hitting the sea.

This made him alert all of a sudden.

He had seen a lot of yachts and seaplanes in the Maldives.

During the day, there were even dozens or hundreds of them circling around White Horse Island.

But in his memory, those were all yachts, luxuriously decorated, but not very powerful.

However, now the sound of the engine coming from a far distance was extremely fast and powerful.

It seemed that there were dozens of engines running crazily,

And it felt like they were speeding towards White Horse Island at a very fast speed.

He had only seen speedboats of this specification in coastal cities.

They were speedboats specially used for smuggling, commonly known as "Dafei".

The reason why Dafei needed extremely strong power was that he needed to maintain a very high speed even when fully loaded.

As long as it could run past the anti-smuggling ship and not disintegrate,

The faster the better, and there is no upper limit on the speed.

Therefore, the back of this kind of boat would be full of large-displacement and high-horsepower engines,

And it was common for a boat to have six engines.

But the Maldives is a tourist island country, and the nearest big land is India.

Who would be blind enough to run six or seven hundred kilometers by sea to smuggle things from India?

Except for the inhabited islands, the average consumption level of all hotels in the Maldives is higher than that of Europe and the United States.

They need luxury goods from Europe, drinking water from Fiji, and top ingredients from all over the world.

It is not feasible to smuggle anything from Indian.

Therefore, Charlie can be sure that these speedboats are definitely not engaged in smuggling.

So, what are so many speedboats doing at high speed to White Horse Island?

Although he couldn't guess the other party's specific purpose,

He was sure that the other party must have bad intentions.

He frowned slightly and thought to himself:

"If they have bad intentions, then who are they going after?"

"Bernard Arno?"

"It's possible."

"After all, he was once the richest man in the world."

"If they were kidnapped, they would definitely make a lot of money."

"And Tawana, this woman is not a pushover either."

"A while ago, many assassins wanted to kill her."

"These people today might also be going after her!"

Chapter 6879

At this time, four speedboats were running at high speed on the dark sea.

The lights of White Horse Island were like a beacon guiding the direction on the sea,

Attracting the speedboats to run straight towards it.

These masked men in black with live ammunition were quite similar to the men in black who attacked the An family in New York.

All of them wore the same uniform and were equipped with the same equipment.

They were highly disciplined.

Except for the driver of the speedboat, everyone else squatted in the cabin with their heads down in the same posture,

Holding the handrail in one hand and the assault rifle in the other hand,

Staring at the front.

About a mile away from the entrance of the C-shaped bay of White Horse Island,

A man in black in one of the speedboats said through the intercom:

"All boats slow down and turn off the engines!"

The four speedboats immediately cut off the throttles, and the speed immediately dropped.

As the engines turned off, the men in black immediately took out a carbon fiber paddle from their feet,

And then everyone immediately began to row at the same frequency and rhythm on both sides of the hull.

Although the speed of the boat was very slow, there was no sound of the engine.

And the sound of the oars sliding in the seawater was completely covered by the sound of the waves.

The staff on duty on the island could not hear any sound at all,

Let alone see any light.

The four speedboats were like ghosts on the sea, quietly approaching White Horse Island.

However, I could not imagine the behavior of these forty men in black,

And they had long been mastered by Charlie.

At this time, Charlie suddenly felt that these men in black were extremely well-trained,

And they might also be the dead soldiers of the Warriors Den.

But he also felt that it made no sense for the dead soldiers to come to this place.

If these dead soldiers were coming for him, it meant that he had exposed his identity and whereabouts.

But if Victoria knew his identity,

It would be impossible for her to send only dead soldiers to assassinate him.

She would definitely send one of the three elders,

Or even the three elders together.

So, where did these men in black come from?

At this moment, the four speedboats had quietly entered the bay.

During the day, there were still ships from White Horse Island blocking the entrance and exit,

But after nightfall, those ships that came to join in the fun returned,

And the ships from the Island withdrew to the dock.

After the four speedboats came in, the leader said on the intercom:

"Most people on the island are having a party tonight."

"And our target must be there."

"After we land on the island, the first thing we have to do is to kill all the staff near the dock,"

"And the second thing is to completely surround the sea view bar where the party is held,"

"Control all the people inside, and don't let anyone escape."

"After the target is solved,"

"Just follow my command and evacuate quickly."

"Do you understand?"

The black-clad men immediately replied in unison on the intercom:

"Understood!"

At this time, the black-clad men were very close to Charlie.

They were at the entrance of the C-shaped area.

The sea villa where Charlie was located, commonly known as the water house, was at the bottom of the C-shaped bay and extended into the sea through two plank roads.

The public areas and office areas of the Island are mainly concentrated in the central part of the island.

While above the island are tropical rainforest-style beach villas, commonly known as sand houses.

Charlie heard the conversation between the men in black very clearly.

What he didn't expect was that all of them spoke fluent Chinese.

At this time, the leader of the men in black was still arranging tasks.

He said in a cold voice, "After surrounding the Seaview Bar, Team One and Team Two will be responsible for the outer perimeter security."

"Team Three will be responsible for a carpet search within 300 meters of the Seaview Bar."

"All living people within the visible range must be killed, leaving no one alive."

"Team Four will follow me to the inside of the bar."

"Do you understand?"

"Understood!"

Chapter 6880

Everyone answered in unison again.

Then, a voice came from the intercom:

"Sir, do we need to search and clear the guest rooms on the island?"

"No need."

The leader of the men in black said coldly:

"We are going to do something big this time that will shock the world."

"So we will not cut off the power supply on the island, nor will we destroy the island's communications."

"Once I enter the bar, the tourists or staff in the bar may ask for help from the outside world through their mobile phones."

"The Maldives army is more than 100 kilometers away from here."

"They need to gather and take a helicopter to rush over."

"It will take about half an hour to forty minutes, at least."

"This time is enough for us to complete the mission and evacuate calmly,"

"But it is not enough for us to clear the island and leave the guest rooms."

"However, if someone comes to die, as long as they appear in our range, we will kill them as soon as possible!"

"Understood!"

Charlie heard this and thought to himself, are these people terrorists?

However, he thought about it again and felt that it was not right.

Most terrorists are informal armed personnel, including fanatics, gangsters, cults, etc.

Although these people are cruel and ruthless,

They have no organizational discipline and do not have real modern military literacy.

They are best at holding AKs and shooting blindly.

It is natural for them to deal with civilians effortlessly,

But if their combat effectiveness is really measured by the standards of soldiers,

They are not even as good as the ordinary army of third world countries.

This group of black-clad men are different.

They are soldiers trained with the standard modern military system.

Even if they are not regular special forces, they are at least mercenaries who are not stingy with regular special forces.

And they are very well-trained.

A phoenix cannot fly out of a chicken coop.

Such high-level soldiers are definitely not something that terrorist organizations can train.

Originally, Charlie felt relieved when he heard these black-clad men say that they would skip the guest room area.

It seemed that there was no need to wade into this muddy water.

But after thinking carefully, he felt that he had to ignore this matter.

His unlucky father-in-law and mother-in-law were still at the party.

No matter what, they could not come out for a vacation.

He originally planned to sleep for only four nights,

But they ended up staying here to sleep forever.

So, he hurried back to the room and said to Claire:

"Wife, are you tired? Do you want to take a rest?"

"No." Claire was watching the live broadcast.

She took off one of her headphones and said to Charlie:

"Why, are you tired?"

Charlie didn't have time to play dumb with her.

He simply walked up to her and said gently:

"Wife, you are tired."

"It's better to go to bed early."

After that, he patted her shoulder,

And a stream of spiritual energy passed into her body through his palm.

Claire felt very sleepy and couldn't open her eyes.

She said dazedly: "What's the matter..."

"I feel so sleepy suddenly..."

Charlie hurriedly helped her into the bedroom and said in her ear:

"You must not have recovered from the long journey."

"You should have a good rest."

"You will definitely be refreshed when you wake up."

As he said, he put her on the bed.

Claire was so sleepy that her mind was already a mess.

She said in a daze, "I'm really too sleepy."

"So I'll go to sleep first,"

"And you should go to bed early too..."

Chapter 6881

Before Claire finished her words,

She fell on the bed and passed out.

Seeing that she was sleeping soundly,

Charlie immediately turned off all the lights in the room,

And then rushed out of the door.

At this time, the four speedboats full of the men in black had quietly docked at the dock!

The people who were reveling in the Seaview Bar were unaware that the crisis was approaching.

The first to be killed were the island security guards on duty near the pier.

Because the Maldives are all independent islands and tourists are generally wealthy, there are basically no security problems and no dangers.

These security guards are also very lax and have no weapons at all.

After the black-clad men landed on the island,

These security guards were shot into sieves by assault rifles equipped with silencers before they could come to their senses.

Afterwards, these people formed a very professional formation and divided into three groups at the pier,

With one team on the left, one team on the right, and two teams in the middle.

At this time, most people on the island were in the bar.

Some employees in the administrative building were on duty,

And some employees who were on leave were resting,

But they didn't pay attention to the situation outside at all.

Outside the Seaview Bar, there were about a dozen bodyguards,

Half of whom were Bertnard Arno's bodyguards,

And the other half were Tawana's bodyguards.

Some of these bodyguards were martial artists,

And some were experienced mercenaries,

But they all had one obvious thing in common,

That is, they had long been away from actual combat.

All the daily security configurations of the rich are top-notch,

And bodyguards are often the last link in the security,

So even if there is a little trouble,

It is not to the point where the bodyguards will be dispatched.

On the contrary, because these bodyguards are eating and drinking with the rich and enjoying life,

Not only have their hearts become inflated,

Their reactions have become slow, and even their actual combat capabilities have greatly declined.

So these people were guarding the door and didn't notice anything unusual at all.

However, in high-end games, the window left for the opponent is often only a moment.

If you seize it, you still have a chance to survive.

If you don't seize it, you will only have a dead end.

While these bodyguards were still chatting and laughing with each other, the men in black were getting closer and closer to them,

So close that they were already within the range of the assault rifle.

At this time, the men in black in the middle stopped approaching,

And the enemies on the left and right wings continued to outflank.

After reaching the predetermined shooting position,

The men in black on both wings suddenly opened fire!

The reason why the left and right wings opened fire was that they were worried that if they opened fire from the front,

The bullets would penetrate the target and continue to shoot into the bar.

The bar was surrounded by glass windows.

Once the windows are shattered, it would inevitably attract the attention of the people inside.

However, firing from the left and right wings completely avoided this risk.

Their bullets penetrated the bodyguards in an instant.

Because the trajectory came from both sides,

When the bodyguards fell to the ground,

The people in the bar still did not notice anything.

At the same time, Charlie did not rush to the bar as soon as possible.

Instead, he directly used his spiritual energy to cut off the power supply of the signal tower on the island.

The Maldives is an archipelago country.

The distance between each island and the capital varies.

Most of the islands are self-reliant.

For example, electricity is generated by diesel and photovoltaic power generation.

Combined with energy storage equipment,

So there is no need to lay cables from the capital.

Chapter 6882

The entire Maldives has no fresh water resources.

So the fresh water of the islands here relies on seawater desalination technology.

In fact, the capital itself is like a township and has no ability to supply water and electricity to the surrounding islands.

As for communications and networks, high-end islands like White Horse Island have their own set of satellite base stations.

That can provide communications and network services for the entire island.

If you want to isolate this island from the world,

The easiest way is to directly cut off the power supply of the base station here.

Charlie's motives are different from those of the men in black.

The men in black want to make a big event,

And big events are his biggest headache.

Given the geographical location and geographical features of White Horse Island, if the incident really gets out of hand,

The government will send troops over.

Such a large-scale armed attack will inevitably make it to international news,

And then neither he nor his family will be able to escape.

Even if he could run away, the government would know that someone was missing from the island once they checked the entry and exit information and the landing information.

Due to the normal process of missing foreign tourists,

They would definitely notify the embassy, and the matter would be very serious.

Therefore, before Charlie intervened, he had to ensure that any information on the island would not be leaked.

After ensuring that there were no operator signals or wifi signals on the island, Charlie immediately ran to the bar.

Outside the bar, after quietly getting rid of all the bodyguards,

The leading black-clad man said coldly:

"Control the bar as planned, Team 4, follow me in!"

The captain of Team 4 immediately asked him:

"Boss, can we fire indiscriminately after we go in?"

"Of course not!"

The leading black-clad man shouted:

"There are many big shots tonight, even my favorite singer Tawanna is here."

"If we kill them all directly, it will be a big loss!"

After that, he sneered and continued:

"Tonight, we have the opportunity to kill four birds with one stone,"

"Provided that we must control the rhythm and the scene!"

"After we go in, we will control everyone inside as soon as possible."

"If you encounter resistance with a fatal threat, you can shoot to kill the threat."

"In addition, no one can fire at the people inside without my order."

"Do you understand?!"

"Understood!"

The black-clad men nodded immediately.

At this moment in the bar, Tawanna finished singing the last song.

The atmosphere in the bar was very good.

Everyone was more relaxed than usual because they had drunk some wine.

Many people were dancing in the bar with their glasses in hand.

Even Jacob and Elaine twisted their bodies a few times with a few foreign couples.

They were very happy.

Tavana knew that her impromptu small performance had been very popular on the Internet.

She was very happy to think that Charlie would definitely hear about it.

Not to mention Bertnard Arno, who got a free performance from Tavana, which greatly improved the popularity of the White Horse Hotel.

Just when everyone was immersed in this happy night, someone suddenly said,

"Oh, why is there no network?"

"I'm still broadcasting live!"

"There are more than 100,000 viewers watching!"

Other people who were broadcasting live also saw the prompt on their mobile phones and exclaimed,

"There is really no WiFi network!"

"Even the operator's communication network is gone!"

Bertnard heard the movement around him and hurriedly picked up his mobile phone to check.

He found that there was indeed no signal.

He immediately asked the general manager of the island beside him angrily:

"What's the matter?"

"Why is the network suddenly disconnected at this time?!"

"Do you know how many people are watching the live broadcast online?!"

Chapter 6883

The general manager was also nervous and sweating, and hurriedly said:

"Mr. Arno, please wait a moment, I'll let them confirm it."

"There may be a problem with the equipment."

"I will let the engineering department repair it as quickly as possible!"

Bertnard snorted coldly: "Hurry up!"

"If you delay too long, you can resign!"

The general manager nodded in panic and was about to go out immediately.

Just as he was about to go out, a team of men in black suddenly filed in!

The leading black-clad man fired at the chandelier with his assault rifle,

And all kinds of debris fell down,

Scaring all the guests and making them scream and run away.

At this time, the black-clad man fired again with his gun and said coldly:

"Everyone, raise your hands and squat immediately."

"Otherwise, I will kill you without mercy!"

At this moment, the bar was in chaos.

The people who were drinking, listening to songs, and dancing just now all screamed in fear.

However, they were afraid,

And they did not dare to disobey the black armed men,

So they raised their hands and squatted on the ground.

Bertnard was extremely terrified.

His first instinctive reaction was that these people must be here to kidnap him.

After all, he was a well-known rich man on the Forbes rich list.

Tawana was also extremely terrified.

She also felt that these people were targeting her.

After all, the same thing happened not long ago.

The man in black walked up to Bertnard, and plucked the old man up from the crowd like catching a rabbit, sneering:

"Mr. Arno, you look much younger in person than on TV."

Bertnard said apprehensively:

"Who are you?"

"What do you want to do here?"

"What?"

The man in black grinned and said:

"Of course, we are here to make money,"

"And by the way, we also want to make a big move to let the world know of our existence and our abilities."

After that, he raised his eyebrows and smiled at Bertnard:

"Come on, Mr. Arno, pick up your phone and call the highest-level official you know in the Maldives to tell them the situation here."

"And ask them to send their best troops to rescue you."

"Oh yes. Let them send in some poorly trained and poorly equipped third-rate soldiers."

Bertnard was extremely nervous and said timidly:

"Don't worry, I will definitely not report this matter to anyone secretly!"

"If you want money, all the cash on White Horse Island can be given to you."

"If the money is not enough, you give me a bank account and I can let my assistant transfer the money to you as soon as possible."

"As long as you don't hurt us, everything will be fine!"

The man in black suddenly became extremely ferocious.

He raised his hand and slapped him in the face, leaving blood on the corner of his mouth.

He cursed: "Do you fcuking think I'm kidding you here?"

"I asked you to call and you call for me obediently."

"If you say one more word of nonsense,"

"I will break both your legs!"

Bertnard realized that the other party really wanted him to call for help.

So he asked tentatively:

"I have the contact information of their defense minister."

"Can I call him directly?"

"Of course!"

The leader of the men in black said with a smile:

"Call now, right now."

Bertnard took out his mobile phone.

Just as he was about to make a call, he suddenly saw the no signal service sign in the upper right corner,

And said with a sad face:

"I'm sorry, there is a problem with our network."

"The communication and the Internet of the entire network are disconnected."

"Now we can't contact the outside world."

Chapter 6884

The man in black was furious when he heard this.

He raised his hand and slapped Bertnard again.

He pulled out two of his back teeth and cursed angrily:

"Are you kidding me?"

"Such a big island, there is no network?"

"It's true..."

Bertnard was slapped twice in a row,

And he felt extremely wronged and terrified.

He could only choke and say:

"Originally, there was no problem with our network and communication,"

"But for some reason the network suddenly disconnected."

"I just asked to check what happened, and then you came in..."

The man in black also took out his mobile phone at this time,

And when he looked down, he found that there was indeed no signal,

And he was immediately furious.

Today, he was going to create a big event that would shock the world,

So as to achieve his multiple goals.

But now that the network is disconnected, all his plans are affected.

He was furious, and he grabbed Bertnard's collar,

And said with bloodshot eyes:

"I don't care what method you use,"

"You must inform the authorities, otherwise I will kill you!"

After that, he looked at Tawana, who was already scared in the crowd, and said coldly:

"Miss Sweet, you are a top international star,"

"Do you have any way to contact the authorities?"

Tawana shook her head like a rattle and blurted out:

"I... This is my first time in the Maldives."

"And I didn't talk to their officials in advance..."

"Dmn it!"

The leader of the men in black picked up a pistol and shot Bertnard's right knee.

The bullet instantly shattered his kneecap,

And bone residue and a large amount of blood, and flesh burst out.

Bertnard fell to the ground with a bang,

Rolling on the ground in pain, howling like a pig being slaughtered.

The man in black pointed a gun at him:

"White Horse Island is your island, and you will be responsible for any problems on here!"

"I don't care what method you use,"

"You must find a way to restore the network for me!"

Bertnard endured the severe pain and asked the manager:

"Hurry up and find a way to notify the technicians to inspect the equipment and see if there is any problem with the equipment!"

The man in black said to several men around him:

"Take that person with you."

"If anyone plays tricks, shoot him on the spot!"

"Okay!"

Several people immediately nodded heavily and dragged the terrified manager out.

At this time, the leader of the men in black walked onto the stage where Tawana had just performed, holding the microphone and smiling,

"Don't be afraid, everyone."

"Let me introduce myself to you."

"My name is Waltian Wan, and I am a member of the famous mercenary organization Cataclysmic Front."

"As long as you cooperate with us, I will not hurt any of you."

"But if any of you dare to play tricks on me,"

"I will definitely shoot him in the head!"

"Cataclysmic Front?!"

Many people in the crowd were stunned.

This naturally included Hamid.

Hamid's first thought was to quickly reveal his identity and tell Waltian that he had a good relationship with their boss.

But the next second, he suddenly realized that something was wrong.

He didn't know what style the Cataclysmic Front was in the past,

And he didn't know whether it would carry out similar terrorist attacks.

However, the Cataclysmic Front, which was conquered by Charlie, would never do such a thing,

Not to mention that Charlie himself was on the island.

Not to mention this Waltian, even if Joseph came, he would not dare to act rashly.

This also means that the man in front of him, who calls himself Waltian, is not a member of the Cataclysmic Front at all!

Then why did he pretend to be so?!

Hamid's brain worked quickly, and he suddenly remembered that this group of people actually wanted to inform the Maldivian authorities and make a big fuss.

In this way, they must want to find a terrorist attack that shocked the world and discredit the Front!

At this time, the leader of the black-clothed men, who called himself Waltian looked around the terrified crowd and saw Hamid next to the two pregnant women.

His pupils shrank slightly,

And then he turned his head and looked at others calmly.

In fact, tonight, Hamid was his real target!

Chapter 6885

Hamid didn't realize at this time that the other party was targeting him.

He felt that the real target of this group of people was the Cataclysmic Front,

Or maybe another mercenary organization that was in competition with the Cataclysmic Front.

So he began to think about his situation in his mind.

Since the other party wanted to make a big event and throw dirty water on the Cataclysmic Front,

They would definitely go on a killing spree here tonight.

Then, what should he and his two wives do?

He came here with a false identity this time.

In order not to expose his target, he did not bring any entourage or guards.

Now it can be said that he is helpless.

Just when he was desperate, he suddenly saw Jacob and Elaine squatting in the crowd with their heads in their hands.

At this moment, he suddenly breathed a sigh of relief:

"These two people are Brother Wade's father-in-law and mother-in-law, so..."

"He will definitely not stand idly by, right?"

"As long as we hold on until Brother Wade appears, will we be saved?"

"Brother Wade came to my base alone, without anyone noticing, and no one was his match."

"I think it should be no problem for him to deal with these people."

Thinking of this, he turned his head to look at the entrance.

Looking at the men in black guarding the door with guns, he couldn't help but sigh in his heart:

"My brother Wade, why don't you come to the party?"

"If you were here too, wouldn't you have subdued these idiots in the blink of an eye?"

"What if you don't know the situation here?"

"It doesn't matter if you can't save me."

"But if you can't save your parents-in-law,"

"How are you going to explain to your wife..."

At this time, the leader of the men in black glanced at Hamid and saw that he was looking at the door secretly.

He was still wondering in his heart:

"This guy is not dreaming that someone will come to save him?"

"I know his whereabouts very well."

"He didn't bring any entourage with him on vacation this time."

"How could anyone save him?"

Thinking of this, the men in black had already made plans for the next step.

As long as the communication is restored,

He will let these tourists and celebrities open the live broadcast,

Kill people in the live broadcast, kill Hamid, and throw all the dirty water on Cataclysmic Front.

And then quickly evacuate before the government troops arrive.

Everything will be seamless.

At this moment, Charlie has quietly approached the bar.

He saw several men in black coming out of the bar with the manager of the island,

And he knew that the other party must want to inspect the network.

The spiritual energy covered the entire bar.

He realized that the situation was relatively stable,

So he guessed the other party's intention.

They must not kill people in the bar before the network is restored.

So, he immediately turned around and followed the few people and the manager.

When they left the sight of the guards outside the bar and walked onto a winding and dense jungle path,

He suddenly said from behind:

"All of you, stop there!"

The men in black were startled and immediately turned around with their guns,

The black muzzles of their guns pointed blank at Charlie.

At the same time, several people looked at him nervously,

And one of them blurted out:

"Who are you?!"

"Are you looking for death?"

Charlie strode towards the few people and said lightly:

"Yes, I am looking for death."

"If you have the ability, just shoot."

The manager recognized Charlie as a guest on the island and hurriedly said:

"Mr. Wade, don't be impulsive."

"They... They really know how to kill people."

"There are many corpses outside the restaurant and blood is all over the ground!"

Charlie smiled and said:

"Don't worry, they can kill others but not me."

The man in black in the middle heard that Charlie should be a guest on the island,

And immediately cursed: "Dmn idiot,"

"Do you think we are making a movie here?"

"Go to hell!"

After that, he was about to pull the trigger without hesitation.

However, the next second, he suddenly found that the trigger, which he could easily pull at ordinary times,

Seemed to be completely welded to the gun body at this moment,

And he couldn't pull it no matter how hard he tried!

His whole arm was throbbing with veins because of the force,

And the finger on the trigger was even about to break due to the huge force.

The severe pain came from the joints,

His head and face were covered with sweat,

But even so, the trigger still didn't move.

He was shocked and hurriedly said to others:

"This person is not right!"

"Quick! Shoot him to death!"

After receiving the order, several people immediately pulled the trigger,

But their situation was the same as the man in the middle,

And the trigger couldn't be pulled at all!

Several people shouted in fear:

"Captain, there is something wrong with my gun."

"I can't pull it!"

"Me... me too..."

Chapter 6886

The captain immediately wanted to press the call button on the communicator to ask for help from his teammates,

But he realized at this time that his hand was inexplicably unable to move.

He instantly broke out in a cold sweat,

Looked at Charlie and asked nervously:

"Who are you? Is this your doing?"

Charlie sneered and said disdainfully:

"This is not your grandfather's doing."

"It's your grandfather's magic!"

After that, he frowned slightly, his face full of murderous intent,

And shouted sternly:

"Tell me, who are you?"

"What are you doing here?"

"If you speak well, I will give you a quick death."

"If you waste my time, I will make sure you suffer more on the path to death."

The man immediately shouted angrily:

"I don't care who you are,"

"You can't ask a word from me!"

"If you don't believe me, just come over and try!"

Charlie said disdainfully:

"You are a piece of trash, are you worthy of my efforts?"

After that, Charlie took out a room card from his pocket,

Flicked his wrist lightly,

And the aura wrapped around the room card flew out at high speed!

The room card wrapped in aura is so sharp that it can cut iron like mud.

And the surrounding aura is like a barrier,

Protecting the room card from any harm.

The room card passed through the air, making a sound of breaking through the air, and with a swish,

It circled around the man and cut off both of his arms from the shoulders!

The man suddenly revealed a bowl-sized scar on both sides of his shoulders,

And blood gushed out like two bursting fire sprinklers,

Splashing the surrounding people with hot, sticky, sweet, and fishy blood all over their bodies and faces!

What's even more amazing is that the room card was not stained with any blood,

And it passed a white shadow in the air and returned to Charlie's hand.

At this time, Charlie's cultivation had greatly improved after being destroyed by Maria's ring and the four-sided treasure tower.

Although the soul-piercing blade was gone,

He could use anything to replace it.

Even a small room card could be used to kill thousands of troops!

These people had never seen such an incredible scene,

And they were scared out of their wits.

The man whose arms were cut off was in so much pain that he almost fainted.

He wanted to shout to relieve the pain,

But his throat seemed to be stuck by an invisible big hand.

He could only whimper like a dying old dog.

When the manager saw this scene, his whole body twitched violently for a while,

And then he rolled his eyes and fell to the ground and fainted.

Charlie ignored the manager and the man whose arms were cut off.

Instead, he looked at the other guys with blood on their faces and said coldly,

"I'll give you a chance now."

"Do you want to answer the questions honestly?"

One of them blurted out, "Brother, spare my life!"

"I'll tell you! I'll tell you everything!"

The others echoed, "I'm willing to tell you,"

"I'm willing to tell you!"

Charlie looked at the others and said calmly,

"It's too late. I just want one person alive."

After that, he threw the room card out again,

And in the blink of an eye, he cut the throats of these people,

And they fell to the ground and died instantly!

The only survivor was so scared that he wet his pants.

Although he killed people like crazy on weekdays,

He had never seen such a horrible scene.

In his eyes, Charlie's killing method was comparable to the Shura of Hell,

And this style of killing people without blinking an eye, without any nonsense, and without any procrastination, was more terrifying than the god of death!

He was so terrified that he could only pee uncontrollably while trembling and saying,

"I... We are mercenaries hired by the Black Water..."

"We came here to help the Syrian opposition assassinate Hamid."

"And by the way, create a terrorist attack,"

"And then throw dirty water on Wanlong Hall..."

Charlie thought that these people were here to assassinate Tawana,

And also thought that these people were here to assassinate Bertnard,

But he didn't expect that these people were actually here to assassinate Hamid.

Moreover, they were hired by the opposition.

What he couldn't imagine was that they not only wanted to kill Hamid,

But also wanted to throw dirty water on the terrorist attack on Cataclysmic Front.

He frowned and asked, "Do they just want to kill Hamid?"

"If they kill Hamid, can they take down his generals, soldiers, and garrisons?"

The other party quickly explained, "This time the opposition is secretly cooperating with a senior official under Hamid."

"As long as Hamid is killed, he can launch a rebellion in the army and lead some soldiers to join the opposition."

"At that time, they can take down the entire base with internal and external cooperation."

Charlie nodded, thinking about the cruelty and viciousness of this move.

If their plan succeeds this time, not only can they get Hamid's base and recruit his army, but they can also force Cataclysmic Front to become a terrorist organization in the eyes of the world.

At that time, they can even unite Black Water to attack the Cataclysmic Front.

If they drive the front out, they will kill two birds with one stone!

Moreover, since Black Water is involved in this matter,

It must have a deep bond with the opposition.

It is very likely that after driving Cataclysmic Front away, they plan to occupy the magpie's nest.

Hamid said yesterday that the opposition recognized the previous agreement between the Cataclysmic Front and the government.

He didn't expect that these people were actually planning to rob!

Charlie felt a little disgusted.

He hated people who were untrustworthy, treacherous, and stabbed in the back the most.

If the opposition did this, if they were not taught a lesson, the large amount of infrastructure invested by the Cataclysmic Front there might become a wedding dress for others!

Thinking of this, he suddenly came up with an idea.

Since they have to kill two birds with one stone,

He will let them shoot themselves in the foot!

"Black Water, you are falling into your grandfather's hands today."

"You can only blame yourself for not having eyes!"

Chapter 6887

In the bar, the leader of the men in black was unwilling to just sit there and wait for the signal to be restored.

He looked at Tavana several times.

The tall and well-proportioned girl immediately made him have evil thoughts.

Originally, today was going to create a terrorist incident that would shock the world,

So he knew that he didn't need to restrain his bestiality at all.

So, he came to her and said with a smile:

"Ms. Sweet,"

"I didn't expect that I would see you here today."

"You are my idol and goddess in my mind."

"And I have liked you for a long time."

Tavana said nervously: "Then...then can you let me go?"

"I just came here for vacation and don't want to die..."

The leader of the men in black looked at Tavana frivolously and said with a smile:

"Ms. Sweet,"

"To be honest with you, what we are doing today is a terrorist act."

"For me, of course, the bigger the better."

"It happens that you, a big star, are here too."

"Now, how can I miss such a good opportunity?"

Tavana was nervous when she heard this.

Trembling all over, she choked and said,

"If you want money, I can give you all my money."

"I beg you not to hurt me..."

The leader of the men in black laughed obscenely and said,

"Miss Sweet, I've heard that you are very open to feelings."

"I wonder if you are willing to join me in broadcasting a full-scale adult show to netizens all over the world when the network is restored later?"

Tawana shook her head frantically in fear, tears kept falling out, and she cried.

"I beg you, don't do that to me!"

"I don't want the person I love to see me in that unbearable image for the last time..."

At this time, Tawana already knew that she and the people around her would not survive tonight.

These people are not bandits or pirates, they are terrorists!

There is no way for anyone to survive in the hands of such people.

What she is afraid of now is not death,

But the devil in front of her will really defile her in front of netizens all over the world.

If Charlie sees her in that image,

She will not be able to close her eyes even if she dies!

When the leader of the men in black heard her mention the person she loved,

He snorted and sneered, "You don't want others to see it."

"But I want the whole world to see it."

"I want the whole world to see how you are conquered."

At this point, his expression gradually became ferocious,

And he said with a cruel smile,

"Not only that, I will also let the people of the whole world see with their own eyes how I kill you."

"I want them to watch with their own eyes their idols and goddesses being destroyed and withered little by little by me until they die!"

Tawana stared into the other's eyes and shouted at the top of her lungs,

"You are a devil! Dmn devil!"

The leader of the men in black laughed:

"You're right,"

"I'm the devil!"

"If you fall into my hands,"

"I will make you wish you were dead!"

After that, he suddenly raised his eyebrows and smiled, saying:

"Miss Sweet, I have a lot of energy in that aspect."

"It seems that there is no need for us to wait for the network to be restored."

"Why don't we get to know each other here in front of everyone and try it first?"

"So that my official debut will be more perfect!"

Tawanna was so scared that she wanted to kill herself on the spot.

Her parents almost collapsed and rushed over frantically to protect her behind them,

But they were forced back by several men in black with guns.

Chapter 6888

The leader said sternly, "From now on, if anyone makes any unnecessary movements,"

"I will just shoot them in the head!"

Tavana's parents did not dare to act rashly for a while,

And could only squat on the spot and hug each other and sob.

Tavana was completely desperate at this time.

She had realized that she and her parents would not have any chance to leave here alive today.

Last time in Tokyo, Charlie rescued her.

This time in the Maldives, there would definitely be no such miracle again.

At this time, the man in black lost some patience.

He grabbed Tavana's collar and said coldly:

"Come, let me try what it feels like to be an international superstar first!"

After that, he was about to tear the shirt off.

At this time, the communicator in his ear suddenly heard several electric current sounds and noises,

As if someone pressed the call button but did not speak,

And soon released the button.

He frowned, thinking that a team member was calling him,

But the signal was interfered with.

Teams 1, 2, and 3 were all on guard outside.

The only one who might have gone far was the person sent out to repair the signal,

So he immediately took out his mobile phone and took a look.

He kept waiting for the signal strength mark to appear in the signal bar in the upper right corner,

But after waiting for a long time, there was still no change.

He pressed the communication button in annoyance and said in a cold voice:

"Old Xu, why hasn't the signal been restored yet?!"

"I want to broadcast a good show live to netizens all over the world!"

There was silence in the communicator.

His brows knitted instantly, and he felt a little uneasy.

The Old Xu he was looking for was the captain whose arms were cut off and throat was slit by Charlie.

He has worked with Old Xu for many years.

This person has always been steady and reliable,

And has never lost contact during a mission.

Even the situation of being slow to react has never happened.

Whenever he called him in the communicator, he would reply "received" at the earliest possible time.

Not being able to receive Old Xu's reply from the intercom for the first time made him alert immediately.

So he immediately stood up and walked out while pressing the intercom:

"Team One, go find Old Xu and see what situation they are in."

"Why don't they reply?"

He thought that there would be a reply from Team One in the communicator,

But unexpectedly, there was still deathly silence on the other end of the communicator.

He suddenly became nervous and stopped walking.

Then, he suppressed his fear and pressed the call button again:

"Team 2, Team 3, reply!"

Team 2 and Team 3 were also the teams he arranged to guard outside.

Including Team 1, there were a total of 30 people.

However, he never expected that any of the 30 people would reply!

At this time, only the last six people from Team 4 were left by his side.

Captain Xu and the three soldiers who had just gone out together were completely out of contact.

He felt a little scared and whispered to a man in black beside him:

"Go out and see what's going on outside."

The man in black, who was named, was a little nervous,

But he didn't dare to disobey.

He could only muster up his courage and walk out of the bar.

Just as he walked to the door,

He suddenly stopped at the door and stood there motionless.

The leader of the men in black saw him stop at the door and shouted at his back:

"What are you doing?"

"Go and see what's going on!"

As soon as he finished speaking,

The man's head suddenly fell off his shoulders and rolled to the feet of the leader!

Chapter 6889

In the bar, the tourists who were controlled were also scared out of their wits.

A healthy person just walked to the door, and his head fell to the ground.

This was simply unbelievable!

The leader was also scared, and his face turned pale.

He subconsciously stepped back and blurted out:

"Quick! There are enemies!"

The few remaining armed men immediately became extremely nervous.

They raised their guns and stared at the door vigilantly,

Fearing that thousands of troops would rush in from outside.

The leader was completely panicked.

He left three teams outside and sent several people from the fourth team to deal with it.

If they all met with an accident, he would surely die today...

Thinking of this, he immediately pointed his gun at Tawana and shouted,

"Who is she?!"

"Get out of here!"

"Otherwise, I will shoot her!"

After that, he said to several of his men,

“Don’t point your guns at the door, but at the hostages around you!”

“Listen to my orders. When I say shoot, kill everyone!”

When the hostages around heard this, they screamed in fear.

The leader of the men in black was about to shout,

But suddenly found that the hostages around him seemed to lose consciousness collectively in an instant,

And they all fainted on the spot.

He and his men fell into a trance and confusion for a while.

They originally thought that these people must have discussed it and wanted to pretend to be dead,

But then they thought that these people had been under their noses all the time,

So, how could they have had the opportunity to collude?

Could it be that they all fainted when they heard that they would point the guns at them?

But isn’t this pace and movement too unified?!

The leader of the men in black was bewildered,

But he found that not all the hostages were unconscious.

There were three people who were awake at the scene,

One was Tawanna, one was Hamid, and the other was the wealthy Bertnard Arno.

The leader of the men in black was puzzled.

He looked at the three people and asked,

"Why didn't you three faint?!"

Tawanna didn't understand why her parents seemed to lose consciousness like everyone else.

She could only honestly say,

"I... I don't know..."

The leader of the men in black looked at Hamid and gritted his teeth and said,

"Hamid, you didn't faint either."

"Tell me honestly, do you have anything to do with this matter?!"

Hamid was also very confused, but he was calm at this time.

He pretended to be surprised and asked,

"Who are you, and how do you know my real name?"

The man in black said angrily,

"Now that things have come to this, I won't hide anything from you."

"Our target this time is... just killing you!"

"You gave up your good job as a local emperor in the Middle East and came here for vacation."

"Now you have made a mess of us."

"I really want to shoot you!"

A subordinate immediately said:

"Boss, what are we still hesitating about?"

"Just kill this b@stard."

"Kill him and our mission will be half completed!"

The man in black said coldly:

"I don't need you to teach me how to do things!"

"There are mysterious enemies outside that we don't know."

"We must keep these people as hostages to have a chance to survive!"

For the leader of the man in black,

Today's mission is to make money, not to sacrifice.

Although the entire Black Water is extremely large and has countless mercenaries under its command,

Everyone has never talked about so-called loyalty.

Everyone puts their heads on the belt and joins the company in order to make money.

Not to become a “martyr.”

Chapter 6890

So, at this point, he no longer cares whether he can complete the mission,

He only cares whether he can leave here alive.

If he kills Hamid, he will lose a very important bargaining chip,

So he will not make such a stupid mistake.

Then, he pointed the gun at Bertnard and asked sternly:

"What about you?"

"What's wrong with you? Why aren't you unconscious?!"

Bertnard Arno looked around and evaded, hesitating:

"I... I don't know what's going on..."

The leader of the men in black pointed his gun at the woman who had collapsed on the ground beside Bertnard.

The woman was Bertnard's wife.

Then, he said angrily: "You don't know, right?"

"Well! I'll shoot your wife and see if someone is pretending!"

After that, he was about to pull the trigger without any hesitation.

At this moment, a cold voice suddenly came from outside the door:

"Always pointing the gun at these old, weak, women and children,"

"What kind of ability is it?"

The leader of the men in black turned his head subconsciously and saw a young man slowly walking in from outside the door.

The man was wearing short-sleeved shorts with coconut tree patterns printed on them,

A pair of flip-flops on his feet, and a disdainful smile on his face.

When Tawana saw this figure, she felt like a god descending from heaven.

She choked with disbelief and said,

"Mr. Wade... Is it really you, Mr. Wade..."

As she spoke, tears instantly filled her eyes,

So that she couldn't see Charlie's appearance at all.

Hamid was so excited that he almost jumped up on the spot, and said excitedly,

"Brother Wade, you are finally here, Brother Wade!"

"These b@stards are here to assassinate me,"

"And they just claimed to be from the Cataclysmic Front."

"I suspect that they will not only target me, but also the Cataclysmic Front!"

Bertnard also recognized Charlie at this time.

He didn't know Charlie's true identity,

But he had a deep memory of Charlie's face, and even hated him.

Because it was he who brought Ervin, who sold fake paintings,

To force himself to buy hundreds of millions of dollars of garbage as the matching goods for the auction of the rejuvenation pill!

But he never dreamed that he would meet this young man on his own island!

Moreover, it seems that Tawana also knows this young man!

Thinking of the sudden change and the terrorists' instant panic,

He realized that Charlie might be the key to changing the situation,

So he quickly said, "Mr. Wade...Mr. Wade, long time no see, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie smiled and said,

"Mr. Arno, long time no see."

"I wonder if those luxury stores under your name are still doing distribution sales recently?"

Bertnard dodged Charlie's eyes awkwardly.

Distribution is definitely necessary.

His luxury brand makes money by distribution.

Although he suffered a big loss because of the distribution last time he bought the rejuvenation pill,

In comparison, his distribution is a universal distribution for global consumers,

So the income he gets from the distribution must be more.

So, how could he cut off his own financial path just because he suffered a loss once?

On the contrary, he now requires them to intensify their distribution policy,

And make up for the money he spent before and after buying the rejuvenation pill.

So, he said to Charlie awkwardly:

"I'm not sure whether the goods are matched or not."

"But Mr. Wade, don't worry,"

"No matter which brand of goods under our group you like,"

"You can enjoy the free bill policy!"

Charlie sarcastically said, "You are so stingy."

"If I go to your store and take things without paying,"

"You will probably not be able to sleep for three days and three nights, right?"

Bertnard was embarrassed to answer.

The leader of the men in black didn't expect Charlie to chat with the hostages.

He immediately pointed his gun at him and asked:

"Who are you? What did you do to my men?!"

Chapter 6891

Charlie smiled and said:

"I killed all your men."

"And now the bodies are piled up on the ground outside."

The leader of the men in black widened his eyes and roared in disbelief:

"How is it possible!"

"They are all well-trained mercenaries."

"How can you kill them all quietly by yourself?!"

Although the leader of the men in black was unwilling to believe Charlie's words,

He knew very well in his heart that all his men had lost contact,

And the man just now was beheaded at the door.

This proved that what Charlie said was true.

However, he did not believe that his men died at the hands of Charlie alone.

He speculated that Charlie must have accomplices outside.

At this moment, he did not shoot at Charlie immediately,

But pondered for a moment in his heart, and said to Charlie:

"Brother, we are all here to make a living."

"There is no need to be too serious."

"You have killed so many of my brothers, I admit it, and I will not make any excessive demands."

"As long as you can let us go,"

"I can hand over these hostages to you intact!"

Charlie said lightly:

"You are not qualified to negotiate conditions with me."

The leader of the men in black said with a gloomy expression:

"Brother, this is a bit inhumane, right?"

"If you really want to fight to the death,"

"If I can't survive, I will drag these people down with me!"

"Our guns don't have eyes."

"I see that you know these people."

"Do you want to collect their bodies?"

Charlie sneered,

"You are the one who collects the bodies for your men!"

After that, he suddenly waved his hand and shouted,

"Thunder!"

The next second, the whole bar was covered with dark clouds.

The layers of black clouds covered the entire ceiling in an instant.

There was lightning and thunder,

As if people had suddenly come to a height of thousands of meters and watched the thunderstorm up close!

At this time, Charlie no longer planned to pretend in front of these people.

Whether it was these mercenaries pretending to be members of the Cataclysmic Front, or Hamid, Tawana, and Bertnard,

He didn't want to deliberately hide his true strength anymore.

He had to make these people completely controllable and completely submissive to himself,

So that he could not only perfectly solve today's affairs,

But also, these three people would be completely under his control in the future.

He had just killed so many people.

Without the cooperation of these three people,

It would be impossible to conceal the truth.

White Horse Island would not be able to properly dispose of dozens of bodies.

Moreover, if these people suddenly disappeared,

Black Water would definitely try every means to investigate the reason.

Moreover, these people, including his father-in-law and mother-in-law, all had memories of the terrorist attack.

Although it was not difficult to erase them one by one,

If the matter could not be concealed, erasing their memories would be meaningless.

On the contrary, Black Water would find clues when it secretly investigated.

Therefore, he did not intend to hide this matter.

He wanted these people to cooperate with him.

Not only did he want to perfectly solve the follow-up of this matter,

But he also wanted to put all the blame on Black Water.

The company was now colluding with the opposition and was in collusion with them.

This time, Black Water must be ruined worldwide.

At the same time, it also gave the opposition a strong warning so that they would not dare to have any bad thoughts against Hamid.

And the Cataclysmic Front from now on.

So, when the dark clouds filled up on the ceiling of the bar and the lightning flashed and rolled between the ceilings,

Charlie looked at the leader of the men in black and said coldly:

"Watch out, I will only give you one chance!"

Chapter 6892

The man in black was trembling with fear,

And had no idea how Charlie did all this,

Let alone what he was going to do.

At this moment, Charlie raised his hand and pointed to his feet.

Then, the lightning and thunder in the ceiling suddenly gathered into a powerful lightning.

With a bang, it struck the wooden floor at his feet and directly punched a large hole in the floor like a washbasin.

The air was also full of the smell of burning wood.

The leader of the men in black felt that all the hairs on his body were shaken up by this lightning!

Others also looked at Charlie in amazement.

They never thought that there would be someone in this world who could control lightning!

Tawana and Hamid knew that Charlie was very powerful,

But they never dreamed that he could be so powerful to such a magical degree.

At this moment, the leader of the men in black finally realized that the young man in front of him was not at the same level as himself,

And was not even in the same world.

In the face of such a powerful force, he had no chance of winning.

So, he decisively threw away his pistol, knelt on the ground with a plop, and said devoutly:

"Mr. Wade, I didn't recognize the Taishan Mountain and bumped into you."

"Naturally, I don't deserve to die."

"But considering that I haven't made a big mistake,"

"I hope you can give me a chance to make amends."

After that, he quickly turned around and said to the few remaining men:

"You ba5tards! Hurry up and put down your guns!"

"Kneel down and beg for forgiveness like Mr. Wade!"

Those men came to their senses, threw away their guns, and knelt down with a plop.

Charlie nodded and said calmly,

"I like to communicate with people who know the current situation."

After that, he asked the leader,

"Tell me everything you know in detail."

The leader of the men in black said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, my real name is Ma Kui."

"I am an Australian with a mixed blood of Chinese and Japanese."

"I joined Black Water ten years ago and am a level seven mercenary."

"Mainly responsible for affairs in the southern hemisphere."

Charlie asked, "What does a level seven mercenary mean?"

Ma Kui explained,

"Mr. Wade, Black Water has a very strict promotion system for the convenience of internal management."

"Combat positions are divided into ten levels from 1 to 10."

"Level 10 mercenaries are the strongest."

"The same is true for management positions."

"But management positions are not called level mercenaries."

"They start with M, from M1 to M10."

Charlie frowned and said,

"Why does this system sound very similar to those Internet companies?"

"That's right!"

Ma Kui said, "The company has been making management reforms over the years."

"And now it basically has the structure of a large multinational company."

Charlie asked again, "As an Australian, you are also responsible for the southern hemisphere business."

"Why were you assigned here?"

"The Maldives is generally a northern hemisphere country, right?"

Ma Kui hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, you don't know that most of Black Water's mercenaries are of European, American, and African descent."

"And there are relatively few Asians."

"This time, Black Water has specially mobilized a group of Asians from all over the world,"

"So I was temporarily sent here."

Charlie nodded and continued to ask,

"Black Water sent you here to assassinate Commander Hamid, right?"

"That's right!" Ma Kui nodded heavily and said,

"Because the opposition has always been secretly supported by western governments,"

"The top leaders of Black Water have long cooperated with the Syrian opposition."

"At that time, Cataclysmic Front cooperated with the government forces."

"So they were considered enemies of the opposition."

"In fact, the two sides had already secretly colluded."

Ma Kui explained, "The opposition has two goals."

"One is to kill Hamid and seize his territory."

"And the other is to drive Cataclysmic Front out of Syria."

"It just so happens that Black Water also wants to further strengthen its influence in the Middle East."

"So after they learned that Hamid came to the Maldives for vacation,"

"They decided to let us pretend to be mercenaries of Cataclysmic Front and create a terrorist attack."

"We can kill Hamid without anyone noticing and use the terrorist attack to package Hamid's death,"

"And then pour the water of the terrorist attack on Cataclysmic Front."

"By then, the government will push the United Nations to define Cataclysmic Front as an international terrorist organization."

"After driving Cataclysmic Front out of Syria, their base in Syria will be handed over to Black Water..."

Chapter 6893

Ma Kui's words made Charlie realize that the situation in Syria might be much more complicated than he imagined.

If it were just the opposition group that came from wild backgrounds,

They would definitely not have such a good brain to design such a vicious plan that would kill two birds with one stone.

Once the internationally renowned troublemakers got involved,

The technical content immediately increased.

Fortunately, by chance, he and Hamid chose the same island.

Otherwise, if they missed it, Hamid would die today,

And Cataclysmic Front would be framed this time.

As a shareholder and investor of Hamid,

And the actual owner of Cataclysmic Front,

He would be the one who suffered the most losses.

Therefore, Black Water was simply thinking about his house and car at the same time.

If he doesn't teach them a lesson,

It would not be enough to make them remember.

So, he said to Ma Kui,

"I'm giving you a chance to live now."

"If you cooperate well, I will ensure that you survive today."

"But if you don't, I will not only kill you,"

"But also, based on your identity,"

"I will find out all your family members and make them suffer together with you!"

Ma Kui said in a panic, "Mr. Wade,"

"Everyone is responsible for their own actions."

"You...you can't hurt my family!"

Charlie sneered, "Fck you, everyone is responsible for their own actions."

"You want to kill Hamid and put the blame on Cataclysmic Front."

"And you are willing to kill hundreds of tourists here."

"Compared with you, what does it matter if I kill all your clans?"

After that, he looked at Hamid and said sternly,

"Commander Hamid, these people came for you."

"Maybe they don't plan to let your two pregnant wives go."

"If I let you leave here alive, what are you going to do for revenge?"

Hamid immediately gnashed his teeth and cursed:

"These ba5tards are insidious and vicious."

"I will kill all their immediate relatives, regardless of gender, age, or status."

"Even the fetus in the belly will not be able to survive!"

Charlie looked at Ma Kui and said lightly:

"You heard it all."

"This is the bitter fruit you sowed yourself."

"You can't blame anyone."

Ma Kui was scared to death.

He was not afraid of death, but if his family was really in trouble,

He would be terrified.

He kowtowed to Charlie and said:

"Mr. Wade, don't worry. My life will belong to you in the future."

"I will do whatever you tell me to do."

"I only ask you and Commander Hamid not to hurt my family..."

Charlie said lightly: "Then listen carefully."

"The first task I give you is to hold your assault rifle and shoot all the bodies of your men outside a few more times."

"Ah?!"

Ma Kui asked in horror:

"Mr. Wade, why do you have to shoot them again?"

Charlie smiled calmly:

"Because I want to let the whole world know that it was you who killed your men."

"Me?"

Ma Kui was even more terrified and blurted out:

"Mr. Wade, you are going to kill me."

"Black Water will not let me go!"

"They will definitely seek revenge on me and my family!"

Charlie asked back: "Black Water?"

"Think about it, after the truth comes out,"

"When the world knows that Black Water is not afraid to secretly carry out terrorist attacks for its own interests,"

"How can they have the courage to retaliate against your family?"

Ma Kui's eyes widened:

"You mean to let me be a tainted witness?"

"That's about right."

Charlie said: "After everything is ready, I will let Mr. Bertnard Arno seek help from the Maldives officials.

Chapter 6894

At that time, he will tell the Maldives officials and the world that it was you who brought people to the island to carry out terrorist attacks tonight.

And he promised you a lot of money in a critical moment in exchange for your temporary defection,

And after you defected, you and several of your confidants killed your other men."

Ma Kui cried and said, "Mr. Wade..."

"In this way, won't I have to bear the anger of the whole world?"

"Black Water will not let me go,"

"The Maldives officials will not let me go, and even the world will despise me..."

Charlie asked back,

"So what?"

"At least you can still live, and your family can live; otherwise, you will die, your family will die."

"And you will be disgraced after your death,"

"Because everyone will know that you are the culprit of this terrorist attack!"

"If you cooperate with me, it will give you a good reputation for pulling back from the brink!"

Bertnard raised his hand at this time, hesitating,

"Mr. Wade, I... I don't want to be an enemy of Black Water..."

"Then go to hell!"

Charlie stared at Bertnard and shouted mercilessly:

"Don't forget, I saved your life today!"

"What qualifications do you have to negotiate with me?!"

Bertnard was frightened by Charlie's fierce expression,

And didn't know how to respond for a moment.

Charlie continued in a cold voice:

"I tell you, I took action today,"

"Firstly, to save my father-in-law and mother-in-law, and secondly to save Hamid and Tawana."

"You and I have no relatives or friends."

"And I saved your life because you are useful to me."

"If you refuse to be used by me, then you can die."

After that, Charlie looked at Magui and asked him,

"You know what to do, right?"

Magui only wanted himself and his family to survive,

So he was naturally very diligent at this time and immediately said,

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade, as long as you say the word,"

"I will immediately shoot this old guy!"

Bertnard was trembling with fear, and quickly waved his hands and said,

"Don't get me wrong, Mr. Wade, I don't want to express anything wrong."

"That's what I mean..."

"I want to say that no matter what you ask me to do,"

"I will do my best to cooperate!"

Charlie looked at him and said in a cold tone:

"Arno, I know that people like you only care about money."

"But I might as well tell you frankly today that the rejuvenation pill you have been thinking about is made by me,"

"And I am also the boss behind the auction of that pill."

"The last time I asked you to match some goods, it was just a little punishment for you."

"But if you make me unhappy, you won't even have the opportunity to match goods in the future."

From the moment Charlie summoned the thunder,

Bertnard guessed that Charlie must be the refiner of the rejuvenation pill.

That kind of magic medicine must also require people with great magical powers to refine.

And when Charlie said that he wouldn't even have the opportunity to match goods in the future,

He was suddenly extremely panicked.

So he quickly bowed to Charlie and said,

"Mr. Wade, I was confused just now."

"You saved my life."

"You are my second parent."

"For you, let alone offending Black Water,"

"It doesn't matter even if I offend the entire countries and continents."

Charlie said lightly, "It's useless to say nice things."

"I'm waiting to see your actual performance!"

Bertnard quickly said,

"Mr. Wade, please give me a chance to perform well!"

"You can give me instructions for this matter today!"

Seeing that he was a little bit smart, Charlie said,

"Go find your employees on duty in the office area and ask them to restore the network service immediately."

"And then you can call the Maldives authorities to explain the situation."

After that, he looked at Tawana and said,

"Ms. Sweet, you have the greatest influence on the Internet."

"I hope you can do me a favor."

Tawana stared at him infatuatedly and couldn't wait to say,

"Mr. Wade, just say it."

"I can agree to anything!"

"I am not afraid of offending anyone anymore!"

Chapter 6895

At this moment, Tawana was completely in love with Charlie!

He had come down from the sky twice to save her life at the critical moments,

And the key was that he was so strong and powerful,

Which perfectly matched her highest fantasy of a lover, and even far exceeded it!

Although she was almost the most successful female singer in the world,

She also admired the strength in her bones,

But there was no man around her who was worthy of her admiration,

And Charlie was the only one.

It was precisely because of this that she had completely let herself go at this moment.

Her life was saved by him twice,

And it was worth offending anyone for him.

At this moment, she thought to herself,

"What is Black Water? What is it?"

"If they make you angry, I will write a song to diss them!"

"Oh no!"

"I can release an album to diss them!"

"The album name is 'I was almost assassinated by Black Water'!"

"When the time comes, I will not make money from this album."

"I will authorize it to be distributed for free on music platforms all over the world!"

"If it's not for anything else, just to show Charlie my attitude."

"Even if he wants me to take up my gun and go to the headquarters of Black Water to die,"

"I will be willing!"

Seeing Tawana's cooperation, Charlie nodded with satisfaction.

This woman may be wild,

But she has always had many scandals and a rich love history.

It is said that such a person should not be so sentimental,

So Charlie is really unsure whether she is willing to cooperate with him.

But now it seems that this woman still has some loyalty.

So he immediately ordered:

"When the network is restored later,"

"I will wake up everyone on the scene."

"They must remember everything before they fell into the coma."

"So when they ask, Mr. Arno and Miss Sweet should tell them:"

"First, the reason they fell into a coma is because Ma Kui and his men threw drugs that can make people fall into a coma into the bar;"

"Second, the reason you two are not in a coma is because Ma Kui fed you the antidote in order to squeeze more benefits from you;"

When Charlie said this, Hamid, on the side, hurriedly asked:

"Brother Wade, what about me?"

"How do I explain that I am not in a coma?"

Charlie rolled his eyes at him:

"Not mentioning your name means you don't need to explain."

"Just pretend to be like everyone else who just woke up from a coma!"

"Yeah, yeah, yeah!"

Hamid laughed at himself in embarrassment:

"Look at my brain, it's far inferior to yours, brother Wade!"

"Keep going, keep going!"

Charlie nodded and continued to say to Tawanna and Bertnard:

"Third, why didn't the terrorists kill?"

"But cooperated with you two?"

"Mr. Arno will explain it."

"It was you who promised Ma Kui 100 million U.S. dollars that made him defect."

Bertnard immediately said:

"No problem, Mr. Wade, leave it to me!"

Charlie looked at Tawanna again: "Ms. Sweet, you have to broadcast the whole process live on your social platform later."

"You have to let people all over the world know this."

"A man named Ma Kui brought mercenaries from Black Water to White Horse Island to carry out a terrorist attack."

"Fortunately, Mr. Bertnard launched a money offensive to save everyone's life."

Tawana nodded heavily:

"Okay, Mr. Wade, I will do as you say!"

Chapter 6896

Ma Kui asked nervously: "Mr. Wade,"

"If that happens, I will be wanted worldwide."

"How can I save my life then?"

Charlie pointed at Hamid and said to him:

"In the future, you will take your brothers and join the army of Commander Hamid."

"And serve him in the Middle East under an assumed name."

"I will send someone to take your family to the Middle East."

"And you can reunite there in time."

Charlie originally thought of letting Ma Kui join the Cataclysmic Front and serve as cannon fodder for it.

But he changed his mind and thought, no.

This grandson will soon become notorious.

If he stays in the Cataclysmic Front, if it leaks out,

The reputation of the Cataclysmic Front will definitely be affected.

But Hamid is different.

This old guy is an oppositionist himself.

It is not surprising that he will do anything,

Not to mention recruiting a few mercenaries who are engaged in terrorist attacks?

Moreover, these people can also give some eye drops to the current leaders of the opposition.

After tonight, they will definitely become notorious.

At that time, the pressure of public opinion will be very great.

Even if they can be thick-skinned and not make any explanations, their future situation will be very embarrassing.

If Ma Kui joins Hamid's team, it will only make them feel more uncomfortable.

When Ma Kui heard this, he was initially a little resistant in his heart.

As a senior mercenary, he knew that the oppositionists were a mob,

And letting himself mix with them was tantamount to throwing a lion into the sewer and hanging out with rats.

But he thought again, he was lucky to be alive after this incident.

He was disgraced and might be discovered or even assassinated, no matter where he hid.

If he hid in Hamid's mountain cave, I can't say anything else,

But it would definitely be safe.

He wouldn't have to worry every day or run around.

So, from this point of view, it was a good choice.

However, he still wanted to gain a little benefit for himself, so he tried to ask:

"Mr. Wade, can you help me introduce him to join the Cataclysmic Front?"

"I heard that most of the people in the Front are of Chinese descent."

"And I am half Chinese."

"When I get to the Cataclysmic Front, I will work hard and make amends!"

Charlie said coldly: "I advise you not to think about it!"

"The entire Cataclysmic Front is loyal to me alone."

"How can I allow someone like you to ruin the reputation of the Front?"

Ma Kui was shocked.

He didn't expect that the Cataclysmic Front was actually Charlie's!

So he immediately said respectfully:

"Mr. Wade, rest assured,"

"I will do my best for Commander Hamid until my death!"

Charlie hummed, turned his head, and looked at Bertnard, and sighed:

"Mr. Arno, look at how much I take care of you."

"Once this incident is exposed tonight, you will be completely famous all over the world."

"The whole world will regard you as a hero."

"Your family and your brand will be wildly sought after."

"Not only will your social status rise rapidly,"

"But the group's sales will also explode."

"You will be an awesome person this time!"

Bertnard also figured out the reason.

Saving hundreds of lives is a great deed.

It can even make France and the Maldives write a book about him.

Moreover, among the people he saved, there is also the international superstar Tawana.

How great is this merit?

Don't her fans worship her like a goddess?

By then, the luxury goods under the group will probably usher in a crazy sales wave,

And the allocation amount can at least double on the spot!

When he thought of this, the corners of his mouth unconsciously rose to the sides,

And the curved arc was harder to suppress than the recoil of the AK-47 when it fired continuously.

So, Bertanard said happily:

"Mr. Wade, your plan is really great!"

"I will definitely cooperate with you to the fullest!"

Chapter 6897

Charlie said: "You old man is now taking advantage of me."

"I saved your life and gave you such a big benefit."

"Shouldn't you show your appreciation?"

"Maybe, express your feelings?"

Bertnard Arno's heart skipped a beat.

Although he guessed Charlie's motive, he still asked nervously,

"How do you want me to express my feelings, Mr. Wade?"

Charlie said, "It's up to you."

Bertnard began to worry all of a sudden, thinking to himself,

"Charlie asked me to take care of it myself."

"What should I do? Can't ask me to give him one or two billion dollars as a thank-you fee, right?"

"He has made so much money from selling me the rejuvenation pill."

"How can I have so much money to give him?"

He changed his mind and said, "After this matter is exposed, the prospects of White Horse Island may be very bleak."

"After all, dozens of people died on this island."

"Which guest would not think twice before coming?"

So, he made up his mind, gritted his teeth, and said to Charlie,

"Mr. Wade, White Horse Island is where our group invested 700 million dollars and spent several years."

"It was just built a long time ago and has not been put into use for a long time."
"

"Since you and your family like to come to the Maldives for vacation,"

"I might as well give this island to you!"

"As a little token of my appreciation!"

After saying that, he was afraid that Charlie would feel that it was not enough, so he quickly added:

"Don't worry, I signed a 99-year lease with the Maldives for this island."

"I will pay the rent for 99 years in one lump sum,"

"And invest another 100 million dollars on the Island as a future maintenance and upgrade fund to ensure that you and your family can enjoy the best vacation experience here anytime and anywhere."

"What do you think?"

Charlie snorted and laughed twice, and asked him:

"Mr. Arno, you are really generous."

"An island where dozens of people died and is about to become famous all over the world because of terrorist attacks."

"You gave it to me. Is this a waste recycling?"

Bernard was embarrassed.

Charlie's words hit the nail on the head.

Although a total of 700 million dollars was invested in this island,

Most of the 700 million dollars could not be taken away.

For example, when the land was reclaimed and the area of the island was expanded, none of the money could be taken away.

In addition, all the hardware facilities on this island cost a lot of money,

But if you want to recycle them, there is really no way to recycle their value.

Because if that hardware is dismantled from the Maldives and then recycled,

This business logic is almost as absurd as spending a hundred dollars to make a counterfeit dollar.

Therefore, as long as what happened on White Horse Island today spreads,

The Island will almost lose its economic value.

Even if the price is greatly reduced in exchange for tourists who don't mind these things to visit the island,

The profitability will be greatly reduced.

Therefore, this is almost the same as a piece of waste.

Giving this thing to Charlie seems to be quite valuable,

But Charlie is smart and can see through the water at a glance.

So, Bertnard gritted his teeth and said quickly:

"By the way, Mr. Wade, there is another seven-star island in the Maldives,

Which is the JD Island of the Dubai Consortium?

How about I buy that island and gift it to you!"

The JD Island of the Dubai Consortium is just recently.

It ranks among the top three in the Maldives and is worth more than 500 million dollars.

However, the international high-end tourism market has been somewhat sluggish in the past two years,

And the revenue capacity of JD Island has declined.

The Dubai Consortium plans to sell the island and withdraw.

Chapter 6898

When the market is depressed, most people want to withdraw.

There are not many people who are capable and willing to take over JD Island.

Bertnard can be said to be the only one.

He had previously communicated briefly with the Dubai Consortium.

The psychological price of the Dubai Consortium is about 600 million dollars.

And he thinks that it can be taken for about 500 million dollars.

Since Charlie saw through his little idea of stealing the chicken,

He simply bought JD Island and gave it to him.

So, while Charlie didn't answer, he continued to add:

"Mr. Wade, I might as well give you both JD Island and White Horse Island!"

"If you think White Horse Island is not suitable for living by yourself,"

"You can also use it for the soldiers of Cataclysmic Front to spend their vacation."

"They are all well-trained mercenaries."

"They shouldn't mind the death of some people on the island, right?"

Charlie couldn't help but raise his eyebrows and smile:

"Oh, Mr. Arno, don't say it, don't say it,"

"Your attitude now is much more sincere than that profiteer face just now."

Bernard Arno smiled politely and said,

"I'm sorry, Mr. Wade, I didn't think it through just now and made you laugh."

"Although today's incident will have a great impact on the reputation of White Horse Island,"

"The impact on the entire Maldives shouldn't be a big deal."

"After all, this incident is an exception,"

"And it is an exception planned by Black Water Company,"

"So the future business of JD Island will not be greatly affected."

"If you want to make money with this island,"

"You can directly entrust it to others and earn very generous rent every year."

"If you think this island is not bad,"

"You can keep it as a holiday resort for yourself and your family."

After that, he said: "The overall hardware of this Island is still very good."

"This incident will be more or less unlucky,"

"But I believe that the experienced soldiers of Cataclysmic Front will not care."

"Don't worry, I will be responsible for the subsequent maintenance of this island."

At this time,

Bertnard dared not have any fluke in his heart.

The money that should be spent must be spent to have an effect.

He wants to please Charlie; this is just a little bit of his heart.

And he will definitely continue to show his goodwill to him in the future,

So that it is possible to maintain a relatively good relationship with him,

And also lay a good foundation for himself to continue to get the rejuvenation pill in the future.

Charlie also said very readily: "Since you are so thoughtful,"

"Then I will certainly not let you down."

"Let's do this as you said, but you don't have to transfer the ownership of the two islands to me."

"Just put it in your name and you can hold it on my behalf."

"No problem!"

Bertnard patted his chest and said,

"Don't worry about this, Mr. Wade."

"There is another advantage of putting it in my name and letting me hold it on your behalf."

"That is, my money can be transferred to these two islands through my group anytime and anywhere,"

"To ensure the daily operation and maintenance of the two islands!"

Charlie nodded: "Just tell me when you have done this."

Bertnard said repeatedly:

"No problem, leave it to me!"

"Oh, by the way, Mr. Wade, what will be done after the JD Island is bought?"

"Will it be entrusted or continue to operate?"

Charlie waved his hand: "Just close the business and put the workers on the island."

"All the staff will be dismissed, and double compensation and severance pay will be paid by you."

"After everyone is dismissed, I will send a group of soldiers from Cataclysmic Front regularly,"

"Some disguised as staff and some disguised as tourists,"

"So that an internal closed loop will be formed directly for safety."

Bertnard couldn't help but praise:

"Oh, Mr. Wade, you are so resourceful!"

"This internal closed-loop method not only makes JD Island look like it is still operating normally,"

"But also allows soldiers from Cataclysmic Front to take turns to rest."

"Once you and your family come, they can also ensure the safety of the island."

"It really kills two birds with one stone!"

Chapter 6899

Charlie didn't take the two islands in the Maldives seriously.

If he wanted such an island, he could just take out a little money from his bank account to buy it.

However, the islands given by Bertnard have many advantages compared to the islands he bought.

The biggest advantage is that the property rights are hidden.

Bertnard is an entrepreneur who specializes in high-end luxury brands.

No matter how many high-end luxury resort islands he has,

It will not attract the attention of those who are interested.

In this era, the two main means to investigate a person's assets are property ownership and capital transactions.

Just like some people will put the company and the house under the name of others,

But the company's income, the rent of the property, or the sales proceeds when they are sold will eventually return to his hands.

In this way, the chain cannot be guaranteed to be clean.

As for the two islands, the property rights are under the name of Bertnard Arno.

After all, the external business is stopped, and they can't generate any income.

Instead, they need to invest money.

The funds come from Bertnard,

So they don't have to worry about being found out.

As for property rights, he had nothing to worry about.

Bertnard would listen to him from today on.

It was just two islands, and he would not play tricks on him for this.

After everything was arranged, Charlie said to them,

"Ma Kui, take your people to shoot the bodies outside now."

"The plan will start soon."

Ma Kui nodded heavily, not daring to hesitate, and said quickly,

"I'll do it now!"

Charlie looked at Bertnard Arno and Tawana again and said,

"Mr. Arno, Miss Sweet, please handle the rest according to my previous requirements."

"I should have stayed in the water villa with my wife tonight and slept."

"And I should have known nothing about what happened here."

Bertnard Arno said respectfully,

"Okay, Mr. Wade, don't worry,"

"I will contact the authorities."

Charlie nodded and said, "You must give full play to your identity as the boss of White Horse Island and your subjective initiative."

"After the incident is exposed, the whole world will keep a close eye on White Horse Island's every move."

"And you must immediately control the situation after the incident becomes a big deal."

"No matter what method you use, remember not to let the officials conduct too much in-depth investigation."

"So that outsiders will think that you want to make a big deal out of a small matter."

Bertnard nodded and said,

"Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will grasp the measure."

Soon, Bertnard ordered the employees who had already gone to sleep after work to repair the power supply of the communication equipment.

During this period, netizens around the world who were watching the live broadcast of Tawana's bar singing found that all related live broadcasts were terminated at the same time.

They all thought that there should be some problems with the communication on the Island.

However, they did not expect that they would wait for the live broadcast of those viewers to resume,

But waited for Tawana to start broadcasting in person.

After Tawana's account on the short video platform started live broadcasting,

Fans flocked to her live broadcast room.

But no one expected that during the live broadcast, Tawana cried and said,

"Just now, a group of terrorists landed on the White Horse Island."

"They drugged all the guests in the bar and held them hostage."

"If it weren't for Mr. Bertnard, I'm afraid I would be dead!"

Instantly, the Internet social media around the world seemed to have staged a major earthquake.

If these words hadn't come from Tawana herself,

No one would have dared to imagine that such a world-class popular singer would encounter a terrorist attack in a resort.

So, the whole world paid attention to it.

Bertnard also appeared in the live broadcast.

He and Tawana took pictures of all the unconscious guests and said to the camera:

"The reason why Miss Sweet and I are awake is because they gave us the antidote and wanted to squeeze more benefits from us..."

The subsequent plot was just as Charlie planned.

After Ma Kui finished reloading all the dead men,

He came to the camera and said loudly:

"Hello everyone, I am Ma Kui, also known as Jack Ma."

"I am an Australian of Chinese and Japanese descent."

"I joined a mercenary organization named Black Water, ten years ago."

"I have been carrying out missions in the southern hemisphere for many years..."

In the video, Ma Kui described the specific circumstances of the incident in detail.

Chapter 6900

In order to enhance his credibility, he followed Charlie's instructions and not only explained all the details of his time at the company clearly, but also.

But also took out his mobile phone to show his information on the internal APP of the company and the details of this mission.

At the same time, he also said that the real reason for his terrorist attack was to assassinate a warlord of the opposition in Syria,

And then to create a terrorist attack and put the blame on the biggest competitor of Black Water, Cataclysmic Front.

After learning about this, the shareholders of Black Water almost went crazy.

They never expected that the carefully selected Ma Kui would betray them mercilessly,

And almost push them into an abyss of no return!

They can do many dirty things,

But the premise is that they can't be leaked in this life.

Originally, they thought that the plan was perfect,

But they never expected that Bertnard and Tawana,

The two internationally renowned bigwigs were also on the White Horse Island.

What's more, Ma Kui betrayed the organization for money and even killed many of his men.

Then, after Ma Kui confessed in front of the camera,

He pretended to take out a “potion” and asked people to let all the unconscious people smell it.

The magic of this potion is that after the unconscious people smelled it,

They began to slowly open their eyes.

In fact, the potion had no effect at all.

It was just that Charlie’s plan was to wake everyone up from a coma at the right time.

For these people, it was like a wonderful dream.

When they opened their eyes, the suspended memories immediately came to their minds,

And everyone remembered the situation before the coma when the terrorists came in.

Elaine was so scared that she blurted out,

“Please, all of you, please let this old woman go.”

“I’m old and I haven’t had a good life.”

“This is my first time in the Maldives.”

“I can’t lose my life here!”

Ma Kui hurriedly said to her,

“Ma’am, don’t get me wrong.”

"I was going to carry out a terrorist attack just now."

"But when you were unconscious just now, I had reached an agreement with Mr. Bertnard."

"He will give me a generous reward that is enough for me to live a life of luxury."

"And I will swear allegiance to him."

"Except for the few loyal subordinates around me,"

"All the other Black Water mercenaries I brought were killed by me."

"In other words, you are all safe now!"

Elaine asked him in disbelief,

"What do you mean? You won't kill us?!"

Ma Kui nodded heavily, "No, thanks to Mr. Bertnard's generosity,"

"I have chosen to be loyal to him alone in this life."

"From now on, you can rest assured, because you are completely safe!"

Ma Kui's answer made all the people cheer with joy.

Those who didn't understand were confused,

And the people around them hurried to explain to them.

Soon, everyone knew the good news,

And they felt like they had survived a disaster, cheered excitedly, and even hugged their loved ones and cried.

Elaine and Jacob were also in tears because of excitement at this time.

The two hugged each other tightly and couldn't help but cry.

At the same time, the entire Internet had exploded.

Tawana ruthlessly broadcast the entire situation live,

And at least hundreds of millions of people around the world watched it in real time.

The Maldives' top leaders were also furious and immediately sent more than half of the country's troops to White Horse Island.

You know, the Maldives' army has a total of only about 3,000 people.

Excluding the commanders and logistics,

There are probably not even 2,000 people who are truly combat-capable.

The Maldives military's mobile ships have a maximum displacement of more than 100 tons,

Most of which is second-hand equipment from neighboring countries.

The air force has only two or three foreign-aided helicopters,

And its mobility is very poor,

So the first batch immediately sent dozens of marines to White Horse Island to control the situation.

At the same time, the top leaders also called Bertnard personally,

Asking him about the specific situation of White Horse Island with great concern.

After he told the other party that the situation was under control,

The other party told him that the army had set out.